

B.A. PALI SELECTIONS

POETRY



PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA
1967

Price : Rs. 5.00



B.A. PALI SELECTIONS

POETRY



B.A. PALI SELECTIONS

POETRY

080
C.U.
360/5



PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA
1967

BCU 2016

258463

PRINTED IN INDIA

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY BHENDRANATH KAKHAR,
SUPERINTENDENT, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS,
28, HAZRA ROAD, DOLLYCHOW, CAL., 19.

Reg. No. 2094 B.T.—June, 1967—

A.

POETRY

CONTENTS

VI. DHAMMAPADA	PAGE
1. Yamaka-vagga	267
2. Appamāda-vagga	269
3. Citta-vagga	270
4. Puppā-vagga	271
5. Bāla-vagga	272
6. Paṇḍita-vagga	273
7. Arahanta-vagga	275
8. Sahasra-vagga	276
9. Pāpa-vagga	277
10. Daṇḍa-vagga	278
11. Jarā-vagga	280
12. Atta-vagga	281
13. Loka-vagga	282
14. Buddha-vagga	283
15. Sukha-vagga	284
16. Piya-vagga	285
17. Kodha-vagga	286
18. Mala-vagga	287
19. Dhammatṭha-vagga	289
20. Magga-vagga	291
21. Paḍānaka-vagga	292
22. Niraya-vagga	293
23. Nāga-vagga	295
24. Taṇhā-vagga	296
25. Bhikkhu-vagga	299
26. Brāhmaṇa-vagga	301
VII. PRAKRIT DHAMMAPADA	
1. Maga-vaga	304
2. Apramada-vaga	305
3. Sahasa-vaga	310

VIII. SUTTANIPĀṬA	PAGE
1. Pabbajjā-Sutta	314
2. Padhāna-Sutta	315
3. Metta-Sutta	317
4. Dhammoika-Sutta	318
5. Dhaniya-Sutta	321
6. Dvayatānupassanā	323
7. Ratanañtaya	324
8. Kāma-Sutta	326
9. Salla-Sutta	326
10. Subhāsītā Vācā	327
IX. SAMVUTTARA	
1. Accenti	328
2. Kuṭṭhā	328
3. Pajjota	328
4. Sarā	329
5. Indaka	329
6. Kasi	329
7. Jatā	329
8. Accharā	330
9. Brahmayāna	330
10. Vanaropa	330
11. Kavi	331
12. Upacālā	331
13. Simpacālā	331
14. Bellā	332
15. Vajirā	332
16. Piya	332
17. Ālavam	333
18. Jajālā	334
19. Vedanā	334
20. Akāsa	334
X. THĒRA-THĒRI-GĪTHĀ	
1. Sarabhaṅga	335
2. Mahākaccāyana	335
3. Silava	336

CONTENTS (*contd.*)

vii

					PAGE
4.	Godatta ...	...	...	...	337
5.	Pārāpariya ...	...	...	...	338
6.	Anuruddha ...	...	...	...	339
7.	Puṇṇikā ...	...	...	...	340
8.	Subhā Jivak'ambavanikā ...	...	...	...	341
9.	Isidāsi ...	...	...	...	342
XI.	APADĀNA				
1.	Upāli-Apadāna ...	...	...	...	345
2.	Subhūti-Apadāna ...	...	...	...	349
3.	Khemāpadāna ...	...	...	...	351
4.	Mahāpajāpati-Gotamī-Apadāna ...	...	...	...	353
XII.	MISCELLANEOUS				
1.	Buddha's Udāna ...	...	...	...	360
2.	Abhisambuddha-Gāthā ...	...	...	...	361
3.	Vidhurovāda ...	...	...	...	362
4.	Description of a Hermitage ...	...	...	...	363
5.	A Love-Song ...	...	...	...	364
6.	Buddhiaghosa ...	...	...	...	365
	NOTES ...	...	...	...	369-461
	APPENDIX ...	...	...	...	463-470



VI DHAMMAPADA

I. YAMAKAṬṬA

1. Manopubbaṅgamā dhammā manoseṭṭhā manomayā,
manasā ce paduṭṭhena bhāsatī vā karotī vā,
tato naṃ dukkham-anveti eakkaṃ va vabato padaṃ.
2. Manopubbaṅgamā dhammā manoseṭṭhā manomayā,
manasā ce pasannena bhāsatī vā karotī vā,
tato naṃ sukham-anveti chāyā va anapāyini.
3. "Akkocchi maṃ, avadhi maṃ, ajini maṃ, ahāsi me"—
ye taṃ upanay(i)hanti, veraṃ tesāṃ na sammati.
4. "Akkocchi maṃ, avadhi maṃ, ajini maṃ, ahāsi me"—
ye taṃ na upanayhanti, veraṃ tesūpasammati.
5. Na hi verena verāni sammantidha kudācanaṃ,
averena ca sammanti : esa dhammo sammantano¹.
6. Pare ca na vijānanti : "mayāṃ ettha yamāmasa";
ye ca tattha vijānanti, tato sammanti medhagā.
7. Subhānupassīṃ viharantaṃ indriyesu asampvutaṃ
bhojanamhi c' amattaññuṃ kuṣṭaṃ hinaviriyaṃ
taṃ ve passhati Māro, vāto rukkhaṃ va dubbalaṃ.
8. Asubhānupassīṃ viharantaṃ indriyesu sampvutaṃ
bhojanamhi ca mattaññuṃ saddhaṃ āradbhaviriyaṃ
taṃ [ve] na-passahati Māro, vāto selaṃ va pabbataṃ.
9. Anikkasāva kāsāvaṃ yo vatthaṃ paridāhesati
apeto damasaccena, na so kāsāvaṃ-arahati.

¹ *Porāṇā* *pubbā* in Aśoka's expression (Minor Rock Edicts I) Cf. Pali *porāṇiyyā* (= *porāṇikā*) *aketi* in Paṇḍita's *Jāteka*, Vol. VI, p. 131.

10. Yo ca vāntakasiy' assa silesu anasamāhito
upeto damasaccens, sa ve kāsāvam-arahatī.
11. Assāre sāramatino sāre cāsāradassino
te sārāṃ aññigacchanti micchāsāṃkappagocārā.
12. Sāraṇ-ca sārato natvā asāraṇ-ca asārato,
te sārāṃ aññigacchanti sammāsāṃkappagocārā.
13. Yathā agārāṃ ducchannaṃ vutthi samativijjhati,
evaṃ abbhāvitāṃ cittaṃ rāgo samativijjhati.
14. Yathā agārāṃ succannaṃ vutthi na samativijjhati,
evaṃ subbhāvitāṃ cittaṃ rāgo na samativijjhati.
15. Idha socati, pecca socati, pāpakāri ubhayattha socati :
so socati, so vihaṇṇati, disvā kammakiliṭṭham-attano.
16. Idha modati, pecca modati, katapuṇṇo ubhayattha modati :
so modati, so pamodati, disvā kammavissuddham'-attano.
17. Idha tappati, pecca tappati, pāpakāri ubhayattha tappati :
"pāpam-me katan"-ti tappati, bhīyyo tappati duggatip gato.
18. Idha nandati, pecca nandati, katapuṇṇo ubhayattha nandati :
"poṭṭham-me katan"-ti nandati, bhīyyo nandati soggatip gato.
19. Bahum-pi ce sahitaṃ bhāsamāno
na takkaro hoti naro paṇatto,
gopo va gāvo gaṇayamā pareṇa
na bhāgavā sāmāñṇassa hoti.
20. Appam-pi ce sahitaṃ bhāsamāno
dhammasa hoti anudhammacāri,
rāgaṇ-ca dosaṇ-ca paḥiya mehaṃ
sammappajāno sūvimuttacitto
anupādiyāno idha vā hurāṃ vā,
sa bhāgavā sāmāñṇassa hoti.

2. APPAMĀDAVAGGA*

1. Appamādo amastapadaṃ¹, pamādo maccuno padaṃ,
appamattā na mīyanti, ye pamattā yathā matā.²
2. Etaṃ viśesato natvā appamādamhi paṇḍitā
appamāde pamodanti ariyānaṃ gosare ratā.
3. Te jhāyino sātatikā niccaṃ dāḥaparakkamā
phusanti dhīrā nibbānaṃ yogakkhemaṃ avuttaraṃ.
4. Uṭṭhānavato satimato sucikammassa nisamsakārino
saññatassa ca dhammajīvino appamattassa yaso 'bhivaḍḍhati.
5. Uṭṭhānen³ appamādena saññāmena damena vā
dīpaṃ kayrātha medhāvi yaṃ ogho nābhikīrati.
6. Pamādaṃ anuyusjanti bālā dummeddhino janā,
appamādañ-ca medhāvi dhaṇaṃ seṭṭhaṃ va⁴ rakkhati.
7. Mā pamādaṃ anuyusjetha : mā kāmaratisanthavaṃ ;
appamatto hi jhāyanto pappoti vipulaṃ sukhaṃ.
8. Pamādaṃ appamādena yadā nudati paṇḍito,
paṇḍāpāsādam-āruya asole sokiniṃ paṇaṃ
pabbataṭṭho va bhūmmaṭṭhe dhiro bāle avekkhati.
9. Appamatto pamatteṃ, sutteṃ bahujāgare
abal'assaṃ va aigh'asse natvā yāti samedhase.
10. Appamādena Maghavā devānaṃ seṭṭhataṃ gato :
appamādaṃ paśapsanti, pamādo garahito sadā.
11. Appamādarato bhikkhu pamāde bhayaḍassivā
saññojanaṃ anuṃ thūlaṃ dāhaṃ aggīva gacchati.
12. Appamādarato bhikkhu pamāde bhayaḍassivā
abhabbo pariḥānāya nibbānase⁵ eva santike.

* For the bearing of this Vagga on the story of Asoka's conversion to Buddhism see *Dipavaṇṇa* (VI, verses 52-55) ; *Mahāvagga* (V, verse 68) ; *Saṃantapārisuddhikā* (Vol. I, p. 47 l).

¹ *Padam* has been used in the sense of *upāya*, *stragg*.

² Cf. *Saṃantapārisuddhikā*, I, 4 :

Pamādaṃ vā mīyama ahaṃ hevaṃ,
sadā 'pamādaṃ amīyamaṃ braviṃi.

³ Cf. *Prakṛit Dhammapala, Apramāda-vagga*, which has *seṭṭhi ca* (= *Pañ seṭṭhi ca*).

3. CITTAVAGGA

1. *Paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
njanā karoti medhaviṃ paṇḍitaṃ vācāya.*
2. *Vaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
3. *Sikkhāya vācāya sikkhāya vācāya sikkhāya
vācāya sikkhāya vācāya sikkhāya vācāya*
4. *Vaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
5. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
6. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
7. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
8. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
yodhettha¹ ālāraṇḍaṃ paṇḍitaṃ vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
9. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
10. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*
11. *Anaṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya
paṇḍitaṃ vācāya sikkhāya vācāya vācāya*

¹ Verse 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

² Note that the Pāli text of the verse does not occur in the Mind group where it is not at all. The verse is not at all, but it comes appropriately under 'Dhamma' (the Pāli text of the verse is: 'Dhamma' 1, 2).

4 PUPPHAVAGGA

- 1 Ko t'mam pathayam vije-ssati¹ Yamakkayā ca mām sahevakam²
ko dhammapadam sahesitam kusalo puppham va pacesanti³
- 2 Sekho pathayam vije-ssati¹ Yamakkayā ca mām sahesakam,
sekho dhammapadam sahesitam kusalo puppham va pacesanti.
- 3 Phetūpamam kiyam-mamam vā t'vā
maricīhammam adhasambudham
ebhāvāna Mara sa papupphakīni⁴,
adassanam Maccenā, evaṃ gacche-
- 4 Pupphāni h' eva¹ paccintam vāṇattapaccanti² carāni
suttam gāmaṃ mātāghe va maccu āhaya gacchati
- 5 Pupphāni h' eva¹ paccintam vāṇattapaccanti² carāni
atittam-eva kīmesu antako kurite vasani.
- 6 Yathā pi bhāmāro puppham vanna-gandham aluṭṭhayaṃ
paleti rasam-ādāya, evaṃ jātena maccu car-
- 7 Na pacesam vi omāni, na pacesam kittikimāsa
attano va avekkhesya katāni akittani ca
- 8 Yathā pi ruccim puppham vanna-vantaṃ agandhakam,
evaṃ subhāntu vācā aphula hoti akulibato
- 9 Yathā pi ruccim puppham vanna-vantaṃ agandhakam
evaṃ subhāntu vācā aphula¹ hoti akulibato.
- 10 Yathā pi puppharāsimlā kavirā mā agune bahū,
evaṃ jātena maccena kittabbhaṃ kusalam bahup-
- 11 Na pupphagaulho pativattamseti,
na candamam tagaramallikā vā,
satañ-ca gandho pativattamseti,
sabbā diśā sappuriso pavati-

¹ Variant: *essessati*.² Variant: *sa, pupphakam*. Note in comparing to the latest description of Kāmadatta's *pupphadham*.³ Variant: *puppham'eva*.⁴ Variant: *-mānadam*.

01. 1. 4807A Y 10-1A

- [illegible]

² *Ureared* is the Pali form of *ura* *ura-gat*, used in the sense of *paṭhā*, *paṭ-padda*.



4. Dhammapito sukhanu setu vippassanoneha catana
otiyappaveseti dhamme sadā ca natu pandito.
5. Uḍakam bī navanti nettikā,
naṅkarā gamayanti tejanam
daruṇa gamayanti tucchikā
attamanu dhammasanti panditā.
6. Seta yathā ekā hano vāteṇa na samvati,
evam ekaḷā paccaveśsu na samvāpanti panditā.
7. Yathā pi ratu vā gahvhi te vippassane anāyika,
evam dhammanu satyana vippassanti panditā.
8. Sabbattha ve sappatthā cāyanti¹,
na kāmakāmaṃ lāpayanti sante ;
akkheṇa piṭṭhā athavā dakkheṇa
n' uccāvacam panditā dasevanti.
9. Na attahetu, na parassa hetu,
na puttam-ecche na dharmam na rattham
na yacche adhammena samuddhimm-attano ;
sa savaṇaṇṇaṃ itaṃ nikkamissā.
10. Appakā te nānāssaṇa ve jana para āmino,
atthāraṇaṃ itarā piṇa tiram evānuddhāvati.
11. Ye ca khaṃ samvā d'akkhāte dhamme dhammānuyattino,
te jana paramekkhanti nānuddhesaṃ na duttaram.
- 12-14. Kathan dhammucam vippassāva vikkam bhāveṭṭha pandito
ekā assamāsamāna vācche yathā dāraṇam,
Tatrābharatāni uccāyeva — — — — —
pariyodapevva attācam — — — — — pandito.
14. Yessam sambodhivari, so sammā — — — — —
ādhampati — — — — —
khiṇāsavā puttasanto te loke para tthuta.

¹ Venant samvati

7 ARAMANTAVAGGA

- 1 ~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 2 ~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 3 ~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 4 ~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
5. **Īdha¹ indriyāṇi cānathasagatāni,**
acā vathā cāretthiṇā sudantā,
paṭinamūḍhasa āvāseyyasa
devā pi taṇṇa paṭhavyatā iṭṭhino
6. **Paṭhaviṇṇamo so virujjhati,**
indakkhilōpamo tādi subbato,
evandeva apetokāḥ² bhūti,
saṃpācayeti³ bhūvāṇi⁴ bhū
- 7 ~~Suddham tassa mānasaṃ¹ tatthāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Suddham tassa mānasaṃ¹ tatthāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 8 ~~Assaṃ¹ lokekāyāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Assaṃ¹ lokekāyāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 9 ~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
~~Uttarāṇaṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ kāmāṇāṃ vāḥ~~
- 10 **Īdhaṃ vāḥ¹ arañṇāṇi, yattā ca ramati jano,**
vitāpā caṇḍasaṇḍā² acā kāmārevesino.

¹ Variant: kāmāṇāṃ.

² Var 401: kāmārevesino.



8. SAHASRVSOGA*

1. S... ..

1.
 ekañ-*ca* jeyva-m-attāṇaṃ, *ca* ve tañ-āmañ'at-

• Attā hāve pītaṃ seyyo yā cāyāṃ parā pajā :
 attadantaṃsa paṇḍa nūcāpi saṃvatacāriṇo
 N... ..
 pītaṃ apajitaṃ haviṇā tatthārupaṇḍa pātuno.

• Māse māse sabbasena vo yaṇetha satāṃ sammā.

Yo *ca* vassasatāṃ jantū aggaṃ paticare vane.

... ..

9. Yāṃ kiñci yitthaṃ va' hutāṃ va' loka
 saṃvasecharam vaṇetha paṇḍapakkho.
 sabbāṃ-pi tam na catubbhāgam-etī--
 abhivādānā upagataṃ seyyo

10. Abhivādānāṇāṃ nūcāpi

*
 to the

1.

2.

... ..



8. *Vandhavaḥ paṇḍitāḥ pṛasthāḥ śāstṛaḥ,*
vīṣṇuḥ śivakāmo va pīpaṇi parivrajaye.
9. *Paṇḍitāḥ śāstṛaḥ pṛasthāḥ śāstṛaḥ,*
mūḍhaṇḍāḥ śāstṛaḥ śāstṛaḥ kṛtāḥ.
10. *Yo appadottīhasa naraṇaṁ dussati*
suddhasa poṣaṇaṁ anāṅgaṇaṇaṁ,
taṁ-eva bhāṇaṁ pacceṭṭi pāpaṇaṁ,
sukhūno rajo pavāṭaṇaṁ va kṛtṭo.
11. *Govindāḥ śāstṛaḥ pṛasthāḥ śāstṛaḥ,*
śāstṛaḥ śāstṛaḥ śāstṛaḥ śāstṛaḥ.
12. *Na antalikkhe, na samuddamaṇḍhe,*
na pabbatānaṁ vivaraṇaṁ pavisea,
na vijjati so jagatippadeṣo
yatra-tṭhito muñheyya pāpakammā.
13. *Na antalikkhe, na samuddamaṇḍhe,*
na pabbatānaṁ vivaraṇaṁ pavisea,
na vijjati so jagatippadeṣo
yatra-tṭhitaṇaṁ na-piṇṇaheṭṭha muṇṇu.

10. Dhammapadam

1. *Saddhammaṁ dhammaṁ, dhammaṁ dhammaṁ,*
attamaṁ pīyamaṇaṁ sabbadhammaṁ.
2. *Saddhammaṁ dhammaṁ, dhammaṁ dhammaṁ,*
attamaṁ pīyamaṇaṁ sabbadhammaṁ.
3. *Saddhammaṁ dhammaṁ, dhammaṁ dhammaṁ,*
attamaṁ sakkamaṇaṁ sabbadhammaṁ.
4. *Saddhammaṁ dhammaṁ, dhammaṁ dhammaṁ,*
attamaṁ sakkamaṇaṁ pīyamaṇaṁ.
5. *Māveṣa pīyamaṇaṁ, dhammaṁ dhammaṁ,*
dakkhaṇaṁ brahmacāryaṁ, pīyamaṇaṁ dhammaṁ.

6. Saccāraṇaṁ tathā bhūtaṁ tathābhūtaṁ
 ekaṁ pathaṁ gacchāmi sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ.
7. Yathā bhikkhūnaṁ gacchāmi sabbānāṁ
 ekaṁ pathaṁ gacchāmi sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ.
8. Mhaṁ papāso kaccāmaṁ sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ
 ekaṁ pathaṁ gacchāmi sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ.
- 9-12. Yo dānānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ sabbānāṁ
 dānānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ sabbānāṁ
 Vedhānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ
 pāṇānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ
 pāṇānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ
 pāṇānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ
 pāṇānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ
 pāṇānaṁ pāṇānaṁ cātānānaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ

1. Na naggacchāmi na jetaṁ na paṇkā
 nānākaṁ tathābhūtaṁ vā
 rajo ca¹ jallāpaṁ ukkuṭṭikappaṭṭhānaṁ
 uddhantaṁ maraṇaṁ avitayyapakkhaṇaṁ.

14. Alasākaṁ so pi samaṇa-cariyā
 sūto danto niyato brahmacārī
 saḥsaṇṇa bhūteṇa nallāva dāyakaṁ
 so brāhmaṇo, so samaṇo, so bhikkhu.

15. Hitaṁ sabbā pāṇāni sabbā kammāni
 so mundaṁ appaṭṭhaṁ sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ.

16. Aso yathā bhaddro kassāniviṭṭho
 aṇḍaṁ aṇḍaṁ aṇḍaṁ aṇḍaṁ
 sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ cātānānaṁ
 sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ cātānānaṁ
 sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ cātānānaṁ
 sabbānāṁ bhikkhūnaṁ cātānānaṁ

¹ Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

² Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

³ Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

⁴ Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

⁵ Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

⁶ Varāṇasī - Varāṇasī.

- 89) *Ata kapaṭṭamāyāṇaṁ kapaṭṭavāṇaṁ ārabhissamā*
gathakarakam 'gāthakā' dakkhāmi paṇḍitānāṁ
śāstrikāṇāṁ 'śāstrī' pāṇḍitānāṁ kathamā
śāstrikāṇāṁ 'śāstrī' pāṇḍitānāṁ kathamā
śāstrikāṇāṁ 'śāstrī' pāṇḍitānāṁ kathamā
- 10) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 11) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ

12. ATTAVANNA

- 1) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 2) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 3) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 4) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 5) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 6) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 7) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ
- 8) *Attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ*
attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ attavaṇṇaṁ

1) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*2) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*3) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*4) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*5) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*6) Variant: *attavaṇṇaṁ*

11. Na ve kadariyā devalokaṃ vāja-
hālā have na-paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ,
dhiro ca dānaṃ anuṃodatiñño,
ten' eva so hoti sukhi parattha
12. Paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
saddhammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ

14. BUDDHAYAGGA

1. Yena paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
tena Buddhammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
2. Yena paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
tena Buddhammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
3. Ye phassaṃti dānaṃ kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
tāṃ phassaṃti dānaṃ kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
4. Kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ kammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
5. Saddhammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
saddhammaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
6. Khantiṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ khantiṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
vadaṃti Buddhā,
na la paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
na la paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti
7. Anupavāso anupavāso paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
anupavāso anupavāso paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
anupavāso anupavāso paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
8. Na kaṭṭhaṃ pavāsaṃti tatti kāmāni vijjati
appaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
appaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ
appaṃsaṃti dānaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ

1. Yenaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ.

2. Yenaṃ paṇṇaṃsaṃti dānaṃ.

Jāhvečā pētāmū rēvā — n — rā pētāmū rēvā
 etupātā vjābā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

8. Āro, vā pētāmū rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 vissā pētāmū rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

9. Pavivekarašāp pītūā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 niddaro hoti nippāpo — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

10. Sātā' dīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 niddaro hoti nippāpo — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

11. Bīdīrā, rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 dīdīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 dīdīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

12. [Pētāmū] dīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 dhoryhaullāp vātāntāp sīyāp,
 tārā tādīāp sūppurāp sūmedhāp
 bīdīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

16. Pīrāyāgā

1. Āro, vā pētāmū rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 niddaro hoti nippāpo — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

2-3. Mā pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 Tānā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 gantī — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

4. Pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

5. Pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā
 pīrāyāgā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

¹ Variant: dīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

² Variant: dīdīrā

³ Variant: dīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

⁴ Variant: dīrā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā — rēvā

5. ~~Yāgyasniḥ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~te śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
6. ~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~nāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
- 7-8. ~~Parasparāṇāṃ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~Nāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
- 9-10. ~~Yāgyasniḥ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~nāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~nāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~dāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
11. ~~Kāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
12. ~~Yāgyasniḥ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
13. ~~Manopāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~manopāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
14. ~~Kāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~manopāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~

18. Māyāvāda

- 1-2. ~~Pāṇḍurāśāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~
~~śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ śāstrīḥ śāstrāṇāṃ~~

1. Variant: śāstrāṇāṃ.

2. Variant: śāstrāṇāṃ.

3. Variant: śāstrāṇāṃ.

4. Variant: śāstrāṇāṃ.

5. C—Śāstrāṇāṃ, śāstrāṇāṃ.

6. Variant: śāstrāṇāṃ, śāstrāṇāṃ.



6. Uparivācoca dūṣaṇaṁ pāṇaṁ Yāyānāṁ dīna-
vāpāṇaṁ nāstīti, pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ,
Sakāṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
7. Aṅgīkṛtā meḥaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
8. Aṅgīkṛtā meḥaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
9. Aṅgīkṛtā meḥaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
10. Aṅgīkṛtā meḥaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
11. Aṅgīkṛtā meḥaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
- 12-13. Yo paṇaṁ apāṇaṁ, pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ,
lokaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
14. Pāṇaṁ, pāṇaṁ, pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ,
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ
15. Daṇṭi ve yattīsaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ,
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ,
pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ pāṇaṁ

1. Variant: ca.

2. Variant: thāyāṁ thāyāṁ

3. Variant: sūṇaṁ sūṇaṁ

4. Variant: nāṇaṁ

5. Variant: sūṇaṁ sūṇaṁ

6. Variant: of māṇaṁ

- [illegible]

19. ДИНАМИКА

- 1-3 Na toa hoti dā amāsa¹ na² atāp³ sūsa⁴ rase,
 vo ca⁵ atāpā⁶ vā⁷ttā⁸ vā⁹ ca¹⁰ o¹¹ mū¹²thas¹³ a¹⁴ pādā¹⁵ to
 tātā¹⁶ sa¹⁷ na¹⁸ dhū¹⁹mā²⁰ tā²¹ m²² cā²³ vā²⁴ dā²⁵ p²⁶ nā²⁷
 dhū²⁸mā²⁹ sū³⁰ gū³¹ttā³² m³³ellā³⁴ vā³⁵ dā³⁶ vā³⁷ dā³⁸ o³⁹ t⁴⁰ pā⁴¹ sū⁴² sātā⁴³
- 9 Na to a¹ pā² t³ to⁴ hā⁵ vā⁶ sātā⁷ t⁸ a⁹ b¹⁰ lāsāt¹¹ ,
 k¹²hō¹³ t¹⁴ a¹⁵ vērī¹⁶ dā¹⁷ vā¹⁸ p¹⁹ nā²⁰ dā²¹ pā²² sū²³ sātā²⁴
- 1 Na tū¹ sātā² dā³ amā⁴ sātā⁵ to⁶ vā⁷ sātā⁸ t⁹ dā¹⁰ t¹¹ sātā¹² ,
 vā¹³ ca¹⁴ vā¹⁵ pā¹⁶ p¹⁷ nā¹⁸ sātā¹⁹ t²⁰ dā²¹ vā²² sātā²³ pā²⁴ sātā²⁵
 vā²⁶ vā²⁷ dā²⁸ amā²⁹ sātā³⁰ t³¹ sātā³² vā³³ dā³⁴ vā³⁵ sātā³⁶ vā³⁷ ca³⁸ pā³⁹ sū⁴⁰ sātā⁴¹
- 5-6 Na toa¹ t² sātā³ vā⁴ dā⁵ vā⁶ o⁷ sātā⁸ p⁹hātā¹⁰ p¹¹ nā¹² sātā¹³
 pā¹⁴pā¹⁵ sātā¹⁶ vā¹⁷yo¹⁸ tāsā¹⁹ 'moghā²⁰pā²¹pā²²o²³ t²⁴ vā²⁵ cātā²⁶
 vā²⁷ vā²⁸ sātā²⁹ sātā³⁰ t³¹ sātā³² vā³³ vā³⁴ vā³⁵ vā³⁶ vā³⁷ vā³⁸ vā³⁹ vā⁴⁰ vā⁴¹ vā⁴² vā⁴³ vā⁴⁴ vā⁴⁵ vā⁴⁶ vā⁴⁷ vā⁴⁸ vā⁴⁹ vā⁵⁰ vā⁵¹ vā⁵² vā⁵³ vā⁵⁴ vā⁵⁵ vā⁵⁶ vā⁵⁷ vā⁵⁸ vā⁵⁹ vā⁶⁰ vā⁶¹ vā⁶² vā⁶³ vā⁶⁴ vā⁶⁵ vā⁶⁶ vā⁶⁷ vā⁶⁸ vā⁶⁹ vā⁷⁰ vā⁷¹ vā⁷² vā⁷³ vā⁷⁴ vā⁷⁵ vā⁷⁶ vā⁷⁷ vā⁷⁸ vā⁷⁹ vā⁸⁰ vā⁸¹ vā⁸² vā⁸³ vā⁸⁴ vā⁸⁵ vā⁸⁶ vā⁸⁷ vā⁸⁸ vā⁸⁹ vā⁹⁰ vā⁹¹ vā⁹² vā⁹³ vā⁹⁴ vā⁹⁵ vā⁹⁶ vā⁹⁷ vā⁹⁸ vā⁹⁹ vā¹⁰⁰ vā¹⁰¹ vā¹⁰² vā¹⁰³ vā¹⁰⁴ vā¹⁰⁵ vā¹⁰⁶ vā¹⁰⁷ vā¹⁰⁸ vā¹⁰⁹ vā¹¹⁰ vā¹¹¹ vā¹¹² vā¹¹³ vā¹¹⁴ vā¹¹⁵ vā¹¹⁶ vā¹¹⁷ vā¹¹⁸ vā¹¹⁹ vā¹²⁰ vā¹²¹ vā¹²² vā¹²³ vā¹²⁴ vā¹²⁵ vā¹²⁶ vā¹²⁷ vā¹²⁸ vā¹²⁹ vā¹³⁰ vā¹³¹ vā¹³² vā¹³³ vā¹³⁴ vā¹³⁵ vā¹³⁶ vā¹³⁷ vā¹³⁸ vā¹³⁹ vā¹⁴⁰ vā¹⁴¹ vā¹⁴² vā¹⁴³ vā¹⁴⁴ vā¹⁴⁵ vā¹⁴⁶ vā¹⁴⁷ vā¹⁴⁸ vā¹⁴⁹ vā¹⁵⁰ vā¹⁵¹ vā¹⁵² vā¹⁵³ vā¹⁵⁴ vā¹⁵⁵ vā¹⁵⁶ vā¹⁵⁷ vā¹⁵⁸ vā¹⁵⁹ vā¹⁶⁰ vā¹⁶¹ vā¹⁶² vā¹⁶³ vā¹⁶⁴ vā¹⁶⁵ vā¹⁶⁶ vā¹⁶⁷ vā¹⁶⁸ vā¹⁶⁹ vā¹⁷⁰ vā¹⁷¹ vā¹⁷² vā¹⁷³ vā¹⁷⁴ vā¹⁷⁵ vā¹⁷⁶ vā¹⁷⁷ vā¹⁷⁸ vā¹⁷⁹ vā¹⁸⁰ vā¹⁸¹ vā¹⁸² vā¹⁸³ vā¹⁸⁴ vā¹⁸⁵ vā¹⁸⁶ vā¹⁸⁷ vā¹⁸⁸ vā¹⁸⁹ vā¹⁹⁰ vā¹⁹¹ vā¹⁹² vā¹⁹³ vā¹⁹⁴ vā¹⁹⁵ vā¹⁹⁶ vā¹⁹⁷ vā¹⁹⁸ vā¹⁹⁹ vā²⁰⁰ vā²⁰¹ vā²⁰² vā²⁰³ vā²⁰⁴ vā²⁰⁵ vā²⁰⁶ vā²⁰⁷ vā²⁰⁸ vā²⁰⁹ vā²¹⁰ vā²¹¹ vā²¹² vā²¹³ vā²¹⁴ vā²¹⁵ vā²¹⁶ vā²¹⁷ vā²¹⁸ vā²¹⁹ vā²²⁰ vā²²¹ vā²²² vā²²³ vā²²⁴ vā²²⁵ vā²²⁶ vā²²⁷ vā²²⁸ vā²²⁹ vā²³⁰ vā²³¹ vā²³² vā²³³ vā²³⁴ vā²³⁵ vā²³⁶ vā²³⁷ vā²³⁸ vā²³⁹ vā²⁴⁰ vā²⁴¹ vā²⁴² vā²⁴³ vā²⁴⁴ vā²⁴⁵ vā²⁴⁶ vā²⁴⁷ vā²⁴⁸ vā²⁴⁹ vā²⁵⁰ vā²⁵¹ vā²⁵² vā²⁵³ vā²⁵⁴ vā²⁵⁵ vā²⁵⁶ vā²⁵⁷ vā²⁵⁸ vā²⁵⁹ vā²⁶⁰ vā²⁶¹ vā²⁶² vā²⁶³ vā²⁶⁴ vā²⁶⁵ vā²⁶⁶ vā²⁶⁷ vā²⁶⁸ vā²⁶⁹ vā²⁷⁰ vā²⁷¹ vā²⁷² vā²⁷³ vā²⁷⁴ vā²⁷⁵ vā²⁷⁶ vā²⁷⁷ vā²⁷⁸ vā²⁷⁹ vā²⁸⁰ vā

Var. 41: d k s, e o f a m A'au d k s + r e o f a f a m

[illegible]

Vntant adAmd

* Vermeid Einseitigkeit in den Ansichten

Variant there To retain there one must read there in their right



- 7-8 Na vakkammanatto vavannapikarattam va
 sudhupapattitthakammasattasatho.
 Vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
- 9-10 Na vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
- 11-12 Na vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
- 13-14. Na vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
15. Na vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
- 16-17. Na vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.
 vavannapattitthakammasattasatho vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

* 12. Nivartayya vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

1. Variant: vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

1. Variant: vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

1. Variant: vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

1. Variant: vavannapattitthakammasattasatho.

- 4-5. Cattāre phāṇāni tato paṇatto
 apaṇati paradūrūpasevi
 upaṇābhāṇaṃ nāpapaṇāyati
 mundaṃ tatitayāṃ, mūḍayāṃ catutthayāṃ.
 Apuṇḍalēbhio ca gati ca pāpikē,
 bhīṭassa bhīṭāya sati va thokiko,
 cājā ca dāḍḍayā garukāṃ paṇeti.
 tasmā tato parādaraṃ na seve
6. Kaccā sīlāni tassa sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
7. Yuccā sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
8. Kaccā sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
9. Akkā sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
10. Na sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
 sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni sīlāni
- 11-14. Avajjā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 Avajjā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 Avajjā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā
 bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā ca bhaddā

1. Avajjā ca bhaddā

2. Avajjā ca bhaddā



rājā va saññānaṃ vajjānaṃ paṇāya
eko care mātāṅg¹ arañhe va nāko

- 11 I kaṃ...
eko care, na ca pāpānaṃ kaviṇā,
appa-sukko mātāṅg² arañhe va nāko

- 12 Attānānaṃ jātānaṃ sukhe saṅgāyā,
tutthi sukhe yā itarāreṇa,
puṇṇānaṃ sukhaṃ jīvita-saṅkhaṇṇānaṃ,
va...
13 Sa...
14 Sa...

24 TANHAYASO

- 1 Manujassa paṇattasāro
taṇhā vaddhati n āyā vya,
so paṇavati¹ bhāṇānaṃ
phāṇaṃ kulaṇaṃ va vanaṇṇa²-vāṇaro

- 2 Y...
ekā tisā...
Y...
sa...

- 4 Tan...
tā...
na...

¹ Varma: mātāṅgā...
² Varma: arañhe...
Varma: arañhe...
Varma: ...

5. Yathā pi mūle anopadāve dāhe
 ekanto pi evakkho puna-r-eva cāhati,
 evaṃ pi taṇhānūsove amūhate
 bhattatā dukkham-upenti punappunam.
6. Ayaṃ dhammo bhikkhūnaṃ ārambhaṃ
 vācāya vañchāya, ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ
 ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ
 ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ, ābhayaṃ.
7. Saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ
 saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ, saṃsāraṃ.
8. Taṇhāya purakkhatā pajā
 parisaṃpanti saso va bādhito,
 aññojanassāṅgaṇṇatā
 dukkham-upenti punappunam eṭṭhāya.
9. Taṇhāya purakkhatā pajā
 parisaṃpanti saso va bādhito,
 aññojanassāṅgaṇṇatā
 dukkham-upenti punappunam eṭṭhāya.
10. Taṇhāya purakkhatā pajā
 parisaṃpanti saso va bādhito,
 aññojanassāṅgaṇṇatā
 dukkham-upenti punappunam eṭṭhāya.
11. Yo nibbanattho vanādhunutto
 vananutto vanam-eva dhāvati,
 tatp paṇḍulam-eva pīṇattho -
 mutto bandhanam-eva dhāvati.
12. Na taṇhā dāṭṭham bandhanam-ātmā dāṭṭhā
 yad-āyasmāp dāṭṭham babbajāhva,
 kāntitarattā mayikupphāsa
 pāṭhaṃ dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham,
 dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham,
 dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham,
 dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham,
 dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham, dāṭṭham.
13. Yo roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ
 roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ, roṇḍaṃ.



etam-pi obhetvāna vajanti dhirā
anapekkhino sabbadukkhāna pahāva

Monks, these [Brahmins] who are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures
and [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains, they are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures

16-17. And these [Brahmins] who are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures
and [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains, they are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures
and [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains, they are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures
and [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains, they are [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures

18. Nittaranāto asantāhi vitatanho anāhāso
acchiddi bhava-sāhāni, antano 'vaṃ anuṃsaṃso

19. Vitatanho anāhāso nittuttipadako vālo
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains

20. Sabbābhikkhū sabbavuddhā 'ham-asmi,
sabbhesu dhammesu anupalīto,
sabbhājāhe laṅhakkhese vimutto,
evaṃ sabbhājāhe kva nibbi-svyaṃ ?

21. Sabbadānāṃ dhamm-mādanāṃ jñāto,
sabbhāṃ tassaṃ dhamm-mādanāṃ jñāto
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains

22. Iti [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
Iti [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains

23-24. Pucchāmi kaccāya [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains,
[unconcerned] about the [worldly] pleasures, [unconcerned] about the [worldly] pains

1. Anāhāso = unconcerned

2. Anāhāso = unconcerned

3. Anāhāso = unconcerned

4. Anāhāso = unconcerned

5. Anāhāso = unconcerned



1. *...*
2. *...*
3. *...*
4. *...*
5. *...*
6. *...*
7. *...*
8. *...*
9. *...*
10. *...*
11. *...*
12. *...*
13. *...*
14. *...*
15. *...*
16. *...*
17. *...*
18. *...*
19. *...*
20. *...*
21. *...*
22. *...*
23. *...*
24. *...*
25. *...*
26. *...*
27. *...*
28. *...*
29. *...*
30. *...*
31. *...*
32. *...*
33. *...*
34. *...*
35. *...*
36. *...*
37. *...*
38. *...*
39. *...*
40. *...*
41. *...*
42. *...*
43. *...*
44. *...*
45. *...*
46. *...*
47. *...*
48. *...*
49. *...*
50. *...*

- 4 Bavi' saṅkara' apuṇa ti' pada praṇava paśati'
tada divyati' tika a ca tana v aṇḍa
- 5 Savi saṅkara' dukhanti vada praṇava paśati'
tada divyati' duka a e so na v aṇḍa
- 6 Savi' dhama ananta' tu vada paśati cakkhanti'
tada divyati' tika a e so na v aṇḍa

Variants

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1 Zavi, and below | 2 avuṇa, anguṇa | 3 divedhava |
| 4 paśati, and below | 5 anuṇa, and below | 6 Zavi |
| 7 apuṇa | 8 anpava | |

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Maggav.*, verses 87, *Therag.* p. 10

- 7 Maṇḍa' ittha' cakkha saṅkara' caṇḍa paśati
vāka' ṣeṭhe' ittha' na paśati vā' cakkhanti

Variants

- 1 anapa 2 bhudapa

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Maggav.* verse 1

2. AṀKANA-VĀṆA

- 1 Uṭṭha' na paṇḍita' dhamma saṅgata' ca
dhamma-saṇḍa' dhaṇḍa' caṇḍa' a ka paṇḍita' vi

Variants

- | | | |
|---------|----------|--------|
| 1 Uṭṭha | 2 ananda | 3 anḍa |
| 4 anḍi | 5 paṇḍa | |

Cf. *Dhammapada* *Uṭṭha*, verse 2. *Uṭṭha* (an), see also *Uṭṭha* (an) in *Uṭṭha* (an) (Uṭṭha) 11, N. 10. *Uṭṭha* (an) 11, N. 10. *Uṭṭha* (an) 11, N. 10. *Uṭṭha* (an) 11, N. 10.

- 2 Uṭṭha' na paṇḍita' dhamma saṅgata' dhamma
dham kateṇa' medhavi' vaṇḍa' bhūṇḍa' vi

Variants

- | | | |
|----------|--------|--------|
| 1 ananda | 2 anḍa | 3 anḍa |
|----------|--------|--------|

Cf. *Dhammapada* *Uṭṭha*, verse 2. *Uṭṭha* (an) (Uṭṭha) 11, N. 10. *Uṭṭha* (an) 11, N. 10. *Uṭṭha* (an) 11, N. 10.

* Rockhill's English translation from the Tibetan; Trübner's Oriental Series.



- 9) Apramama¹ pramama² cete³ yata⁴ pama⁵
 vata⁶ vata⁷ vata⁸ vata⁹ vata¹⁰ vata¹¹ vata¹² vata¹³

Variant:

- ¹ apramada ² yada

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Appamada* v, v D.

- 10) Pava¹ vava² vava³ vava⁴ vava⁵ vava⁶
 prava⁷ prava⁸ prava⁹ prava¹⁰ prava¹¹ prava¹²
 prava¹³ prava¹⁴ prava¹⁵ prava¹⁶ prava¹⁷ prava¹⁸

Variant:

- ¹ vava ² vava ³ vava ⁴ vava
⁵ vava ⁶ vava ⁷ vava ⁸ vava
⁹ vava ¹⁰ vava ¹¹ vava ¹² vava
¹³ vava ¹⁴ vava ¹⁵ vava ¹⁶ vava
¹⁷ vava ¹⁸ vava

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Appamada* v, v D. Variant: ¹ pava *M. Inda*, p. 307.
Inda, p. 307.

- 11) Aprama¹ vava² vava³ vava⁴ vava⁵ vava⁶
 aprama⁷ vava⁸ vava⁹ vava¹⁰ vava¹¹ vava¹²

Variant:

- ¹ vava ² vava ³ vava ⁴ vava
⁵ vava ⁶ vava ⁷ vava ⁸ vava
⁹ vava ¹⁰ vava ¹¹ vava ¹² vava

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Appamada* v, v D.

- 12) Pava¹ vava² vava³ vava⁴ vava⁵ vava⁶
 vava⁷ vava⁸ vava⁹ vava¹⁰ vava¹¹ vava¹²

Variant:

- ¹ vava ² vava ³ vava ⁴ vava
⁵ vava ⁶ vava ⁷ vava ⁸ vava
⁹ vava ¹⁰ vava ¹¹ vava ¹² vava

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Appamada* v, v D.

- 13) Yava¹ vava² vava³ vava⁴ vava⁵ vava⁶
 vava⁷ vava⁸ vava⁹ vava¹⁰ vava¹¹ vava¹²

Variant:

- ¹ vava ² vava ³ vava ⁴ vava
⁵ vava ⁶ vava ⁷ vava ⁸ vava
⁹ vava ¹⁰ vava ¹¹ vava ¹² vava

Cf. *Dhammapada*, *Appamada* v, v D. Variant: ¹ yava *M. Inda*, p. 307.
Inda, p. 307.

- 14) Aprama¹ vava² vava³ vava⁴ vava⁵ vava⁶
 aprama⁷ vava⁸ vava⁹ vava¹⁰ vava¹¹ vava¹²

Variant:

- ¹ vava ² vava ³ vava ⁴ vava
⁵ vava ⁶ vava ⁷ vava ⁸ vava
⁹ vava ¹⁰ vava ¹¹ vava ¹² vava



4476

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Cf. Dryfoos et al., *ibid.*, pp. 134-135.

donat'a mytymach szibvam szegsarem too buh'arob

CY. 1 10-44789, OH 19, v 36

[5] A. G. Kurosh, *Uchenye Zapiski Kazanskogo Universiteta. Seriya Fiziko-Matematicheskie Nauki*, 42 (1970), no. 1, 125–126.

(continued)

【参考文献】

• **1994** – **1995** – **1996** – **1997** – **1998** – **1999** – **2000** – **2001** – **2002** – **2003** – **2004** – **2005** – **2006** – **2007** – **2008** – **2009** – **2010** – **2011** – **2012** – **2013** – **2014** – **2015** – **2016** – **2017** – **2018** – **2019** – **2020** – **2021** – **2022** – **2023** – **2024** – **2025** – **2026** – **2027** – **2028** – **2029** – **2030** – **2031** – **2032** – **2033** – **2034** – **2035** – **2036** – **2037** – **2038** – **2039** – **2040** – **2041** – **2042** – **2043** – **2044** – **2045** – **2046** – **2047** – **2048** – **2049** – **2050** – **2051** – **2052** – **2053** – **2054** – **2055** – **2056** – **2057** – **2058** – **2059** – **2060** – **2061** – **2062** – **2063** – **2064** – **2065** – **2066** – **2067** – **2068** – **2069** – **2070** – **2071** – **2072** – **2073** – **2074** – **2075** – **2076** – **2077** – **2078** – **2079** – **2080** – **2081** – **2082** – **2083** – **2084** – **2085** – **2086** – **2087** – **2088** – **2089** – **2090** – **2091** – **2092** – **2093** – **2094** – **2095** – **2096** – **2097** – **2098** – **2099** – **2100** – **2101** – **2102** – **2103** – **2104** – **2105** – **2106** – **2107** – **2108** – **2109** – **2110** – **2111** – **2112** – **2113** – **2114** – **2115** – **2116** – **2117** – **2118** – **2119** – **2120** – **2121** – **2122** – **2123** – **2124** – **2125** – **2126** – **2127** – **2128** – **2129** – **2130** – **2131** – **2132** – **2133** – **2134** – **2135** – **2136** – **2137** – **2138** – **2139** – **2140** – **2141** – **2142** – **2143** – **2144** – **2145** – **2146** – **2147** – **2148** – **2149** – **2150** – **2151** – **2152** – **2153** – **2154** – **2155** – **2156** – **2157** – **2158** – **2159** – **2160** – **2161** – **2162** – **2163** – **2164** – **2165** – **2166** – **2167** – **2168** – **2169** – **2170** – **2171** – **2172** – **2173** – **2174** – **2175** – **2176** – **2177** – **2178** – **2179** – **2180** – **2181** – **2182** – **2183** – **2184** – **2185** – **2186** – **2187** – **2188** – **2189** – **2190** – **2191** – **2192** – **2193** – **2194** – **2195** – **2196** – **2197** – **2198** – **2199** – **2200** – **2201** – **2202** – **2203** – **2204** – **2205** – **2206** – **2207** – **2208** – **2209** – **2210** – **2211** – **2212** – **2213** – **2214** – **2215** – **2216** – **2217** – **2218** – **2219** – **2220** – **2221** – **2222** – **2223** – **2224** – **2225** – **2226** – **2227** – **2228** – **2229** – **2230** – **2231** – **2232** – **2233** – **2234** – **2235** – **2236** – **2237** – **2238** – **2239** – **2240** – **2241** – **2242** – **2243** – **2244** – **2245** – **2246** – **2247** – **2248** – **2249** – **2250** – **2251** – **2252** – **2253** – **2254** – **2255** – **2256** – **2257** – **2258** – **2259** – **2260** – **2261** – **2262** – **2263** – **2264** – **2265** – **2266** – **2267** – **2268** – **2269** – **2270** – **2271** – **2272** – **2273** – **2274** – **2275** – **2276** – **2277** – **2278** – **2279** – **2280** – **2281** – **2282** – **2283** – **2284** – **2285** – **2286** – **2287** – **2288** – **2289** – **2290** – **2291** – **2292** – **2293** – **2294** – **2295** – **2296** – **2297** – **2298** – **2299** – **2300** – **2301** – **2302** – **2303** – **2304** – **2305** – **2306** – **2307** – **2308** – **2309** – **2310** – **2311** – **2312** – **2313** – **2314** – **2315** – **2316** – **2317** – **2318** – **2319** – **2320** – **2321** – **2322** – **2323** – **2324** – **2325** – **2326** – **2327** – **2328** – **2329** – **2330** – **2331** – **2332** – **2333** – **2334** – **2335** – **2336** – **2337** – **2338** – **2339** – **2340** – **2341** – **2342** – **2343** – **2344** – **2345** – **2346** – **2347** – **2348** – **2349** – **2350** – **2351** – **2352** – **2353** – **2354** – **2355** – **2356** – **2357** – **2358** – **2359** – **2360** – **2361** – **2362** – **2363** – **2364** – **2365** – <

• **အသံထွက်ပုံ**

10. *See* *supra* note 1, at 100.

由 (1), (2), 可得

Abstract

• **any other**

● ●●●●●

1. 1990年12月1日，某市发生一起重大火灾事故，造成人员伤亡和财产损失。事故发生后，市消防局立即启动应急预案，组织力量进行扑救。火灾扑灭后，市消防局立即组织人员对火灾现场进行勘察，并委托市消防研究所对火灾原因进行技术鉴定。市消防研究所经过现场勘察和实验室检测，出具了火灾原因鉴定报告，认定火灾是由于电气线路短路引起的。市消防局根据鉴定报告，对事故责任进行了认定，并对相关责任人进行了处理。同时，市消防局还组织全市消防队伍进行了消防安全大检查，并对全市范围内的电气线路进行了全面排查，消除了火灾隐患。此次火灾事故给全市人民敲响了警钟，也促使市消防局进一步加强了消防安全工作，提高了火灾防控能力。

Cf. *Engels*, II, p. 120 —

Approximate percentage growth in the 7-10 decade.

cf. *Uddeskrift*, ch. 1, v.

14. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ [illegible]

1

100

• 2006-04-11

1 *you + verb + to*

● 1994年12月1日

11 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 102 105 108 111 114 117 120 123 126 129 132 135 138 141 144 147 150 153 156 159 162 165 168 171 174 177 180 183 186 189 192 195 198 201 204 207 210 213 216 219 222 225 228 231 234 237 240 243 246 249 252 255 258 261 264 267 270 273 276 279 282 285 288 291 294 297 300 303 306 309 312 315 318 321 324 327 330 333 336 339 342 345 348 351 354 357 360 363 366 369 372 375 378 381 384 387 390 393 396 399 402 405 408 411 414 417 420 423 426 429 432 435 438 441 444 447 450 453 456 459 462 465 468 471 474 477 480 483 486 489 492 495 498 501 504 507 510 513 516 519 522 525 528 531 534 537 540 543 546 549 552 555 558 561 564 567 570 573 576 579 582 585 588 591 594 597 600 603 606 609 612 615 618 621 624 627 630 633 636 639 642 645 648 651 654 657 660 663 666 669 672 675 678 681 684 687 690 693 696 699 702 705 708 711 714 717 720 723 726 729 732 735 738 741 744 747 750 753 756 759 762 765 768 771 774 777 780 783 786 789 792 795 798 801 804 807 810 813 816 819 822 825 828 831 834 837 840 843 846 849 852 855 858 861 864 867 870 873 876 879 882 885 888 891 894 897 900 903 906 909 912 915 918 921 924 927 930 933 936 939 942 945 948 951 954 957 960 963 966 969 972 975 978 981 984 987 990 993 996 999 1002 1005 1008 1011 1014 1017 1020 1023 1026 1029 1032 1035 1038 1041 1044 1047 1050 1053 1056 1059 1062 1065 1068 1071 1074 1077 1080 1083 1086 1089 1092 1095 1098 1101 1104 1107 1110 1113 1116 1119 1122 1125 1128 1131 1134 1137 1140 1143 1146 1149 1152 1155 1158 1161 1164 1167 1170 1173 1176 1179 1182 1185 1188 1191 1194 1197 1200 1203 1206 1209 1212 1215 1218 1221 1224 1227 1230 1233 1236 1239 1242 1245 1248 1251 1254 1257 1260 1263 1266 1269 1272 1275 1278 1281 1284 1287 1290 1293 1296 1299 1302 1305 1308 1311 1314 1317 1320 1323 1326 1329 1332 1335 1338 1341 1344 1347 1350 1353 1356 1359 1362 1365 1368 1371 1374 1377 1380 1383 1386 1389 1392 1395 1398 1401 1404 1407 1410 1413 1416 1419 1422 1425 1428 1431 1434 1437 1440 1443 1446 1449 1452 1455 1458 1461 1464 1467 1470 1473 1476 1479 1482 1485 1488 1491 1494 1497 1500 1503 1506 1509 1512 1515 1518 1521 1524 1527 1530 1533 1536 1539 1542 1545 1548 1551 1554 1557 1560 1563 1566 1569 1572 1575 1578 1581 1584 1587 1590 1593 1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623 1626 1629 1632 1635 1638 1641 1644 1647 1650 1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683 1686 1689 1692 1695 1698 1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728 1731 1734 1737 1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767 1770 1773 1776 1779 1782 1785 1788 1791 1794 1797 1800 1803 1806 1809 1812 1815 1818 1821 1824 1827 1830 1833 1836 1839 1842 1845 1848 1851 1854 1857 1860 1863 1866 1869 1872 1875 1878 1881 1884 1887 1890 1893 1896 1899 1902 1905 1908 1911 1914 1917 1920 1923 1926 1929 1932 1935 1938 1941 1944 1947 1950 1953 1956 1959 1962 1965 1968 1971 1974 1977 1980 1983 1986 1989 1992 1995 1998 2001 2004 2007 2010 2013 2016 2019 2022 2025 2028 2031 2034 2037 2040 2043 2046 2049 2052 2055 2058 2061 2064 2067 2070 2073 2076 2079 2082 2085 2088 2091 2094 2097 2100 2103 2106 2109 2112 2115 2118 2121 2124 2127 2130 2133 2136 2139 2142 2145 2148 2151 2154 2157 2160 2163 2166 2169 2172 2175 2178 2181 2184 2187 2190 2193 2196 2199 2202 2205 2208 2211 2214 2217 2220 2223 2226 2229 2232 2235 2238 2241 2244 2247 2250 2253 2256 2259 2262 2265 2268 2271 2274 2277 2280 2283 2286 2289 2292 2295 2298 2301 2304 2307 2310 2313 2316 2319 2322 2325 2328 2331 2334 2337 2340 2343 2346 2349 2352 2355 2358 2361 2364 2367 2370 2373 2376 2379 2382 2385 2388 2391 2394 2397 2400 2403 2406 2409 2412 2415 2418 2421 2424 2427 2430 2433 2436 2439 2442 2445 2448 2451 2454 2457 2460 2463 2466 2469 2472 2475 2478 2481 2484 2487 2490 2493 2496 2499 2502 2505 2508 2511 2514 2517 2520 2523 2526 2529 2532 2535 2538 2541 2544 2547 2550 2553 2556 2559 2562 2565 2568 2571 2574 2577 2580 2583 2586 2589 2592 2595 2598 2601 2604 2607 2610 2613 2616 2619 2622 2625 2628 2631 2634 2637 2640 2643 2646 2649 2652 2655 2658 2661 2664 2667 2670 2673 2676 2679 2682

To immensum ducimus nosq; agrosq; et arva.

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

17. The first part of the paper discusses the

4 4 3 2 1

1



1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1971 年 4 月 1 日

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1997, 34, 1, 1-14.

100

[illegible]

... ..

- (2) *apramadanta hitha* (*Ikhamaya*, Nagu + 1, v. 4) — for the third foot ;
 (3) *saddhanta appadanta* (*Ikhamaya*, p. 7a) — for the fourth foot

18. *Ikhamaya*, *apramadanta* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
hitha *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

Variant:

- 1 *parivajha* 2 *anda* 3 *anda* 4 *apamata*
 The same may be said, as the same may be said, the parts are
 familiar.

19-20. *Apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
hitha *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
Apramada *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
apramada *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

Variant:

- 1 *parivajha*, and below 2 *parivajha*, and below 3 *parivajha*
 4 *parivajha* 5 *parivajha*

The same may be said, as the same may be said, the parts are
 familiar. *Apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
 cf also *Ikhamaya* *hitha*, v. 11

21. *Apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
hitha *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

Variant:

- 1 *parivajha*, and below 2 *parivajha* 3 *parivajha* 4 *parivajha*

The same may be said, as the same may be said, the parts are
 familiar. (1) *apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
 (2) *apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
 (3) *apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* and
 Therap., v. 1000) — for the rest of the verse

22. *Apramada* *parivajha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
hitha *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

Variant:

- 1 *parivajha* 2 *parivajha* 3 *parivajha* 4 *parivajha* 5 *parivajha*

(1) *Ikhamaya*, Nagu + 1, v. 4) — for the rest of the verse. With *apramada*
parivajha *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

23. *Na't ka'u* *pramada* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*
pramada *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha* *hitha*

Variant:

- 1 *pramada* 2 *pramada* 3 *pramada* 4 *pramada*

Cf. also *Mahābhārata*, *Bhāṣya* varṇa, v. 2 : —

śābhaṣṭe api śābhaṣṭe anantabhaṣṭaṣṭhā
ekā antavati dvayā pām dvayā upaśamya

4 Yo jayeta sahasraṇām mām mām śaṭaṇām
na so Buddhḥ pṛasādaṇā bhāṣa arghaṇā

1 antavati

2 śaṭaṇā

3 śaṭaṇā

Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. also *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 2. See also *Jāmbhaka*, IV, p. 176.

5-7. Masamaṣi sahasaṇā va ya e a śaṭaṇā
neva' Bhaṭṭa pṛasādaṇā' kva aveti' śaṭaṇā
Masamaṣi sahasaṇā va ya e a śaṭaṇā
neva' Bhaṭṭa pṛasādaṇā' kva aveti' śaṭaṇā
Masamaṣi sahasaṇā va ya e a śaṭaṇā
neva' Bhaṭṭa pṛasādaṇā' kva aveti' śaṭaṇā

1 antavati

2 na śaṭaṇā' and below

3 na śaṭaṇā' and below

4 na śaṭaṇā' and below

5 pṛaṭi

6 pṛasādaṇā, and below

7 aveti, and below

8 śaṭaṇā

Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11.

Cf. also *Mahābhārata*, *Bhāṣya* varṇa, v. 4 : —

Yo jayeta sahasraṇām mām mām śaṭaṇām
na so Buddhḥ pṛasādaṇā bhāṣa arghaṇā
Yo jayeta sahasraṇām mām mām śaṭaṇām
na so Dharmaḥ pṛasādaṇā bhāṣa arghaṇā
Yo jayeta sahasraṇām mām mām śaṭaṇām
na so Saṅghaḥ pṛasādaṇā bhāṣa arghaṇā

8 Masamaṣi sahasaṇā va ya e a śaṭaṇā
neva' saṅghaṇā' dharmaṇā' kva aveti' saṅghaṇā

1 antavati

2 saṅghaṇā

Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11. Cf. *Uddhṛtaśloka*, *śloka*, v. 11.

Cf. also *Mahābhārata*, *Bhāṣya* varṇa, v. 4 : —

Yo jayeta sahasraṇām mām mām śaṭaṇām
na so avakhyata-dharmaṇā' na so arghaṇā

Cl. *Dhammapado, Bahuvrīkī, v. 16* *Uddānavaṃsa, ch. xiv, v. 10*

Cl. also *Mahāvastu, Bahuvrīkī, v. 34* :-

Yo ca varṇadātā jīva opāyeyo dharmam uttamam
ekāhaṃ jīvitaṃ brahṇa pāyate dharmam uttamam

14-15 Ya pi vasaṣṣaṭṭi, ta' a, pūṇaṭṭi' caṇo
chitena' spā' te ena d vi ra ta' atāḍi ta'
Eka pi bhavānāra nā dā a vi va p' a
naṇṇaṭṭi' pāyāṇa' siddha va pi vasaṣṣaṭṭi' ta'

1 a dā

1 joda 2 pūṇaṭṭi 3 opā- 4 uttāḍi
5 caṇaṭṭi 6 ta dā

Cl. *Dhammapado, Bahuvrīkī, v. 16* *Uddānavaṃsa, ch. xiv, v. 12*

Cl. also *Mahāvastu, Bahuvrīkī, v. 35* :-

Yānā vasaṣṣaṭṭi' opāyeyo dharmam uttamam
pāyāṇa' siddha va pi vasaṣṣaṭṭi' ta'
Eka pi bhavānāra nā dā a vi va p' a
naṇṇaṭṭi' pāyāṇa' siddha va pi vasaṣṣaṭṭi' ta'

16 Ya keja yaṭṭha va hotu va loke
savaṇhara ya'o'a pūṇaṭṭi
sarva vi ta na ca'u-bhākaṇeti'
abhiṇḍana uṇu-kateṇa' ṇiṇa'

1 aṇḍa

1 aḍi 2 aṇḍa 3 pūṇa

Cl. *Dhammapado, Bahuvrīkī, v. 16* *Uddānavaṃsa, ch. xiv, v. 34*

Cl. *Mahāvastu, Bahuvrīkī, v. 37* :-

Yat kiṇḍaḍi iṭṭaṃ ca hetaṃ ca loke
savaṇhara va oṭṭa pūṇaṭṭi
sarva vi ta na ca'u-bhākaṇeti'
abhiṇḍana uṇu-kateṇa' ṇiṇa'

17 Abhiṇḍana āḍhaṇa pi vā viddha' va arāṇa
atvāṇaṭṭi' viddhaṭṭi' aṇḍaṭṭi' siddhaṭṭi'

1 aṇḍa

1 aḍi 2 aṇḍa 3 viddhaṭṭi

Cl. *Dhammapado, Bahuvrīkī, v. 16*

Cl. *Mahāvastu, Bahuvrīkī, v. 37* :-

Abhiṇḍana uṇu-kateṇa' ṇiṇa'
atvāṇaṭṭi' viddhaṭṭi' aṇḍaṭṭi' siddhaṭṭi'

VIII SUTTANIPĀṬA

1. PABBAJĀ-SUTTA

- 1 Pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
sathā-māṇaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 2 'Sādhakā' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
abbhokāso ca pabbajjā* — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 3 Pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
sathā-māṇaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 4 Aṇṇaṃ Pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ — Aṇṇaṃ Pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 5 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 6 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 7 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 8 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 9 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 10 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 11 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 12 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 13 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.
- 14 'Tān' — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ,
dāyakaṃ — aṇṇaṃ pabbajjā-kāṇṭhaṃ.

1 Variant: adbhuta.

2 Variant: upasāra.

3 Variant: anubandhi.

4 Variant: anubandhi.

- 15 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
kathāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
16 "Vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
17 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
kathaṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
18 "Vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
19 Vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
20 Kācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ

2. PADHĀNA BĪTTA

- 1 Tam jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
2 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
"Vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
3 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
4 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
5 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
6 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
7 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
8 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ
9 Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ
vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ vācāṁ

1. Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ

2. Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ

3. Nāga jātā nāgānāṁ kathaṁ vācāṁ āmācāṁ



10. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, sabbatthā*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
11. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
12. *Kāmaṃ te paṭhamā ariyā dāniyā ariyā yuccati,*
taṃ, chappapaccā te, catuttarā tathā pavuccati.
13. *Pañcamaṃ tona maddhāse te, chaṭṭhā bhīrū pavuccati,*
ettha vikāraṃ ā te, makkhā tvaṃbho te aṭṭhamo.
14. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
15. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
16. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
17. *Paṇḍitā ettha [na] dhammā bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
18. *Bhāvanā dhammā bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
19. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
20. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
21. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
22. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
23. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
24. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,
25. *Te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,*
te bhikkhava, ariyā pāramitā bhikkhava, pāramitā,

* Variant: *te bhikkhava*† Variant: *te bhikkhava* (444) 4‡ Variant: *te bhikkhava*§ Variant: *te bhikkhava*¶ Variant: *te bhikkhava*

3 MITTA-SUTTA

- 1 Kuraṇiyam aññakusaleṇa
yaṃ, taṃ santisip padasip aññasamecca,
sakko upā ca sūjū ca
suvāso c'assa modu suttamāni
- 2 santumako ca subhato ca
appakiccō ca sallahukavutū
santindriyo ca nipako ca
appagabbho kuleso anasugiddho,
- 3 na ca khuddam samācare kiñci,
yena viññū paro upavadesyuṃ,—
"Bukhino vā khammāno hontu,
sabbe sattā bhavantu sukhit'attā
- 4 Ye keci paṇabbhūt' atthi,
taṃ vā thēvarā vā anayasakā,
dighā vā ye mahantā vā,
majjhimā rassaṃ'āyuka-thūṇā,
- 5 diṭṭhā vā ye vā adṭṭhā,
ye ca dūre vasaṃti avidūre,
idam'evaṃ sikkhāya
sa bhikkhū sikkhāya sikkhāya
- 6 Na paro purap' ukubbetha,
nāṭimaññetha kattiṃci paṃ kaṇṇa,
vyāroṇaṃ paṇiṃ dāya
nāṇa-m aññassa dukkhaṃ-eccheyva.
- 7 Māta sabb'evaṃ n' pappasa
āyasaṃ k'evaṃ dāya
evaṃ p'āpādaṃ bhāsa
maṃsaṃ dāyaṃ s'evaṃ dāya
- 8 Mātaṃ sabb'evaṃ k'evaṃ
n' māsā dāyaṃ s'evaṃ dāya
cattāri aṭṭhaṃ s'evaṃ dāya
āsata' itthiṃ s'evaṃ dāya
- 9 Tthiṃ s'evaṃ dāyaṃ s'evaṃ
savaṃ vā yeva' s'evaṃ dāya
etam' satta' s'evaṃ dāya
t'evaṃ s'evaṃ dāyaṃ s'evaṃ dāya

7. Na ve vikāle ticarevya bhikkhu,
 sāmāñ-ca piṇḍāya carevya kāle,
 akālarāropi hi saṃanti saṅgā
 takinā vikāle na caranti buddhā
8. Kāpā ca saḍḍā ca rāsā ca gandhā
 phassa ca ye sammadāyanti satte,
 etesu dhammesu vito saḍḍamānā
 kāleṇa so pavaso¹ pālarāsa

 eko paṭikkamma vāso māsā

 nīcubārāye saṅgahit'attabbhāvo
10. Nāso pi so sallape sāvakena
 nūñheṇa vā kenaci bhikkhunā vā,

 na pi saṃsaṃ no pi par'āpavādam.
11. Vādañ hi eko paṭisaṃtiyanti,
 na te paṇḍitānaṃ parittapaññā,
 tato tato ne paṇḍanti saṅgā,
 eṭṭhañ hi te lalitha gāmeti dūre.
12. Piṇḍam vihāram ayaṇ'āsaṇaṃ-ca
 āpañ-ca saṃghāṭṭaraj'āpavāhanam

 saṃkhāya cevo vatapañña-sāvako.
13. Tasmā hi piṇḍe mayan'āsaṇe ca
 āpe ca saṃghāṭṭaraj'āpavāhane,—
 etesu dhammesu anūpalitto

14.

15.

- 16 Tato adinuṇṇaṃ parivaṇṇayeyya
kīṇci kvaci sāvako bujjhaṇṇāno,
na hāraye, haratam nānujaṇṇā,—
sabbam adinuṇṇaṃ parivaṇṇayeyya.
- 17 Abrahmacariyaṃ parivaṇṇayeyya
aṅgārakāṇaṃ jaṇitaṃ va viṇṇū,
asambhūtaṃ paṇa brahmacariyaṃ
parasa dāraṃ nātikkameyya.
- 18 Bahhaggato vā pariseḍḍato vā
ekassa v'eko na musā bhayeyya,
na bhāpaye', bhanaṭaṃ nānujaṇṇā,—
sabbam abhūtaṃ parivaṇṇayeyya.
- 19 Ma, jaṇ ca p... dhammam imam rocaye vo gahattṭho,
na pāyaye, pipataṃ' nānujaṇṇā
'ummādanan-taṃ' iti taṃ viditvā.
- 20 Madā hi pāpāni karonti bhālā
kārenti e... elam apīṇā āsāvaṇṇaṃ v...
umhā tāraṃ n... ākaṇṭhaṃ
- 21 Iṇaṃ na lāṇa na c...
musā na lāṇa, na c...
abrahmacariyaṃ v...
raṭṭam v... v... v...
- 22 Māraṇaṃ dharaye...
e... v...
etaṃ p...
Buddheṃ d...
Tato ca pakkā...
e...
p...
of...
24 Tato ca p...
e...
p...
v...

Variant bhāpaye 1 Variant e...
Variant dāra 2 Variant ca

2. Dhammāya natipetaro bhāṭeyya,
 poyojaye dhammikaṃ so vaṇṇajaṃ,
 etaṃ gihī vattayaṃ appamatto
 Sayampabhe nāma upeti deva"-ti,

* FORESTY SUTTA

1. "Pakk'olano dukkha-kato 'komaṇṇo',—ti Dhammāyogajō,
 'anuttire Mahāyāsaṃmaṣṣaṃ
 dhannā kate'vāro'pāṇi,
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
2. "Akkodhāna-saṇṭaṇṭhi' hiraṇṇaṃ,—ti Bhāṇavā
 "anuttire Mahiy' okarattivāso,
 vivaṭṭa kuṭi, nibbuto 'gaṇi—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
3. "Aḍḍhaka-saṇṭaṇṭhi'vāro'pāṇi,—ti Dhammāyogajō,
 "kacche rūḷhatṭhe caranti gāro,
 vutṭhita-pi saheyyam-āyatam,—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
4. "Baddhā hi bhūḍ'asamkhatā,—ti Bhāṇavā,
 "tiṇṇo pāruggato viṇeyya oghaṃ,
 attho bhūṇiyyā na vijjati,—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
5. "Cūḷi'mama'vassā'vāro'pāṇi,—ti Dhammāyogajō,
 "digharattam saṃvāsīyā manāpā,
 tassa na saṇṭaṇṭhi'kato'pāṇi,—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
6. "Cuttam'amaṇa'asavāṃ viṇittāro'pāṇi,—ti Bhāṇavā,
 "digharattam paridevāṃ saṇṭam
 pāpaṃ paṇi me na vijjati,—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
7. "Attavāsa'olati' hiraṇṇaṃ,—ti Dhammāyogajō,
 "putā ca me samāniyā arogā,
 teṇaṃ na saṇṭaṇṭhi'kato'pāṇi,—
 atha ce patthayaṃ, pavassa, deva."
8. "Nāṭam bhāṭako'vāro'pāṇi,—ti Bhāṇavā,
 "lubbhathena caranti sabbaṃ ke,



- attho blattiyā na vipetī,—
 attho ce patthayaṇī, pavasa, deva.
 9 * Attho sa ca tīrāṇaṇi paṇḍitaṇi
 * godharaniyo pavaniyo pi atthi,
 o abho pi gavarupatī ce atthi, —
 attho ce patthayaṇī, pavasa, deva
 10 * N'atthi vassā, n'atthi dhenupā" *
 godharaniyo pavaniyo pi n'atthi
 assaḥho pi gavarupatī'dho n'atthi
 attho ce patthayaṇī, pavasa, deva."
 11 * Attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 "dānā muṣṣamāyā navā sūsanthānā,
 na hi sakkhanti dhenupā dānā,
 attho ce patthayaṇī, pavasa, deva
 12 * "Ukhallo-r-iva chetva" baddhanāni" *
 "nāgo pūṭilataṇi vā dālayitvā
 attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 attho ce patthayaṇī, pavasa, deva *
 13 Ninnasī-va thalaṇī-va pūrayanto
 mahāmegho pāvassa tāvad-eva
 Sotvā devassa vassāto
 mām-attham Dhanīyo abhūsattha
 14 * "Lābhā vate no anappakā
 va meyam Bhagavantaṇi ad asāna,
 Sarapaṇi taṇi opesa, Cakkhoma,
 attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 15 * Attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 "Attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 attho vassā, attho dhenupā,
 16 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 17 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *
 * "Nanda, putā, putā, *

[Yato bhikkhavo, sandehaṃ va bhikkhavaṃ sandehamāsaṃ sandehasāgetuṃ attheti jñāyaṃ sande-
 mahamāya 'idaṃ' acc acc upaṇ. At t tassa sa yātes cap maza' ti jathabhiṇṇāp
 omma ppaññāya aññābhāṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ Yato bhikkhavo sandehakāraṇa pa
 sandehamāsaṃ sande mahamāsa i dāpāṃ tayaṃ acc tayaṃ sa jñāyaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ pa bhikkhavaṃ
 omma ppaññāya add haṃ vācāsaṃ do vācāsaṃ tayaṃ vācāsaṃ dāpāṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ
 bhikkhavo bhikkhavaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ
 phāṇāp paṇṇābhāṃ dāpāṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ
 bhagavā, idāp vācāsaṃ bhagavāti atthi-gaṇa vācāsaṃ vācāsaṃ]

- [illegible]

3. Wichtige Ausdrücke

7. RATANATTAYA

- 1 Yāsi ki¹ i vohā² udā vā huroṃ vā,
saggeṣu vā yaṃ ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ,
na no samaṃ aṭṭhi Tathāgataṃ,—
idaṃ pi Boddhe ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ,
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.
- 2 Kāyaṃ vācāṃ paṇitaṃ paṇitaṃ
yaḍ-aḷḷhaḅḅē Sakyaṃuṇi¹ samāhito,
na teṇa dhammeṇa sam² aṭṭhi kiñci,—
idaṃ pi Boddhe ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ,
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.
- 3 Yaṃ haṃ dhammaṃ parivattayā² sūciṃ
samādhim-ānantarikaṃ-āṇaṃ-āhu,
samādhinā teṇa samo na vipaṭi
ñāṃ-pi Dhamme ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ,
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.
- 4 Ye puggalā aṭṭha sataṃ pavatthi,
cattāri etāni yugāni honti,
to dakkhiṇeyyā Sugataṃ sāvaka,
eteṃ dinnāni mahapphalāni,—
idaṃ pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ,
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.
Ye so-ppayuttā manasā daḷbena
nikkāmāno Gotama-sāsanamhi,
te ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ paṇitaṃ
—dhammaṃ vācāṃ parivattayā,
idaṃ pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.
- 5 Yaḍ-aḷḷhaḅḅē paṭṭhavyaṃ etāniyā
cattāri Yaṃ paṇitaṃ paṇitaṃ,
Tathāgataṃ paṇitaṃ paṇitaṃ
Ye dhammaṃ paṇitaṃ paṇitaṃ
Idaṃ pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitaṃ
eteṃ sacceṇa suvatthi hotu.

¹ Yaṃuṇi = man.² Varant = revneyi.

7. Ye ariyasaccāni vibhāvayanti
 gambhīrapaññena sulecitāni
 kiñcāpa te honti bhūsa-ppamattā,
 na te bhavaṃ atthamaṃ-āhiyaṃ
 idam-pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitam,
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.
8. Saḷ ā v'assa dassanasampadāya
 layaṃ su dhammā jahitā bhavaṃ
 ekkāya-āyitthi vicikicchitañ-ca
 aññabbataṃ vā pa ya-d-atthi kiñci,
 catūh' apāyeli ca vippanutto
 chavādhithamā, paṇḍita-kāyaṃ
 rāyaṃ pa Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitam
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.
9. K'icāpi so kaṃmaṃ kuto paṇḍitaṃ
 kāyena vā vācāya vā
 aññattho so tassa pañicchedāya,
 aññabbatā diṭṭhapadaṃsa vuttā,—
 idam-pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitam,
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.
10. Vasa-ppamattāni so v'atthasāraṇā
 gūḍhā vācā paṇḍita-kāyaṃ
 tatthapaṇḍitaṃ vā vācāya vā
 aññabbatāni paṇḍita-kāyaṃ
 idam-pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitam
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.
11. Vaso viraṭṭhā vācā vācāro
 anuttaro dhammo vā vācāro
 idam-pi buddhe ratanaṃ paṇitam
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.
12. Khamāni purāṇāni navaṃ n'attā samutthavaṃ,
 vācācattā āyatoke vācāro
 te khamāyā, āvācāro vācāro
 nibbanti diṇṇā vācāro paṇḍita-
 idam-pi Saṃghe ratanaṃ paṇitam,
 etena saccena suvatthi hotu.



6. KAMA-SUTTA

- 1 Kāmaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
addhupitvāna loke tassa dhammā vaḥ karati
2 Ekaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
te kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
3 Yo kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
oṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
4 Kāmaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
Cāyaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
5 Abhi [vaṃ] kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
rātoraṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
6 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
te pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ

9. SALLA-SUTTA

- 1 Aroṇiṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
2 Nāḥi kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
3 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
4 Yāteṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
5 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
6 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
7 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
8 Pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ
pīṭhaṃ kāmāyasaṃvāsaṃ tassa saṃvāsaṃ

1 Variant: ad. sūtraṃ.

2 Variant: yāteṃ.

3 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

4 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

5 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

6 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

7 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

8 Variant: pīṭhaṃ.

9. Tāsa nā ¹ tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 ubho atē aśa ² pāśa nātā nā pātā vā
10. Pātā vā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 tū ca tū ca tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
11. Nā hī tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 bhūyā ³ tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
12. Kī vā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 nā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
13. Sā ka nā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 nā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
14. Aśa pāśa tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 nā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
15. Yā vā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
16. Aśa pāśa tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
 nā tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca, tū ca vā
17. Tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 pātā nā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
18. Yā vā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
19. Pātā vā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
20. Aśa pāśa tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca

10. SUBHĀSITĀ VĀCĀ

1. Tātā eva vā tū ca tū ca tū ca, vā tū ca tū ca
 pātā eva vā tū ca tū ca tū ca, vā tū ca tū ca
2. Pātā vā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
3. Sā ka nā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
4. Yā vā tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca
 tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca tū ca

¹ Variant: tū ca

² Variant: tū ca

³ Variant: tū ca

4. SARĀ

- 1 Kuto sarā nivattanti, kattha vattam na vattati,
kattha nāmañ-ca rūpañ-ca āsāsaṃ uparujhāti ti ?
- 2 Yuttas apo ca jathas tepo vasso na vedhati,
ato sara nivattanti ettha vattam na vattati
ettha nāmañ-ca rūpañ-ca āsāsaṃ uparujhāti ti.

5. INDARA

- 1 'Rūpam na jvan ti vedhate taddhā
katham avayam eva dat' mampi cat' ram
kot' aśa atthiyakapindam-eti,
katham avayam sapata sabhārasam ti ?
- 2 P'atthamam kalalaṃ hoti kalalaṃ hoti abhādaṃ
abhādaṃ jāyate pusi pusi tattha tat' j'ano,
glanā p'asakkā āyanti kassā nānā āvāsaṃ ca,
vañ' aśa bhāsaṃ v'at'ā v'at'ā v'at'ā pānāṃ ca bhāsaṃ,
kamaṃ tatthā vāpet' tat' k'at'ā v'at'ā naraṃ ti.

6. KASI

- 1 Kasmako p'atthasāsaṃ na ca passam ti kasmā,
kasmako pucchate bhāsaṃ katham jānemi tam kasmā ti ?
- 2 Naññā tijaṃ tijaṃ vuttā, paññā me viganāṅgalasā,
hiraṃ mako yottam kila me phalaṃ pācanam.
- 3 Kayagutto vacig me alare alare yato,
saccam karom' maddamam' saccam me p'atthocanam.
- 4 V'at'ā me dharmadhamayham, yaṃ sakkāmaññā bhavāsaṃ,
pucchati amvuttantaṃ, vattā gantva na soṇati.
- 5 Evaṃ esā kasi kassā, sa hoti amatā phalā,
etaṃ kasmā kasitvaṃ sabbadakkhā pamocati ti.

7. JATA

1. Antojatā bahujatā jatāya jatāya pajā,
tam tam, Gofama, pucchāsu ko mampi vijatāya jatāya ti ?

- 2-3. *Ārīmatopī vaṇatopā ve ,aṇī setukīrakā,*
pīpīṭ ca ulipīṇā¹ ca ye dāḍa ti upīkṣayam.
Tesaṃ divā ca ratto ca kaḷa paññāso paṇḍhātī,
dhamaṇaṭṭha eḷasampanna te jana saṅgaḍḍhuno² ti

11. KAVI

1. *Kiṃ su uddesaṃ gāthāṃ, kiṃ su tesaṃ v yāḍjanāpī³*
kiṃ su saṃvattā gaṭhā, kiṃ su gaṭhānaṃ saṅyo ti ?
2. *Chāṇḍo uddesaṃ gāthāṃ, akkhaṇḍa⁴ ca n viraḍḍjanāpī,*
nāma saṃvattā gaṭhā, kavi gaṭhānaṃ saṅyo ti

12. UPACĪLĀ

1. *Tvāṇḍaṇḍa ca Yama ca Tasta ca⁵ devatā*
N mīmāṇṣatīno deva ye deva Vā avatīno,
tattha eṭṭam paṇḍhātī, rati o paccanū⁶ tavaṇḍa⁷ ti ?
2. *Tvāṇḍaṇḍa ca Yama ca Tasta ca⁸ devatā,*
N mīmāṇṣatīno deva ye deva Vā avatīno,
kāṇḍabandhaṇḍaḷḷha te eṭṭa Maṇḍavaṇḍa⁹ n paṇḍa
- 3-4. *Sabbā ādipā loko eṭṭha loko paḍ upāto,*
sabbā paṇḍa¹⁰ to loko eṭṭha loko pākimpāto
Āḷamp tāṇḍa¹¹ itaṇḍa¹² apūt¹³ u¹⁴ pāsevitā n,
agatī yattha Māraṇḍa¹⁵ tattha me mātā māno¹⁶ ti

13. BIVUPAĪĀLĀ

1. *Kiṃ su uddesaṃ munda¹⁷ , eṭṭamā v va dīssatī,*
na ca rocessa paṇḍa¹⁸ dī¹⁹, k mātā c rati m mātā²⁰ ti ?
2. *Iti baḷa dḍhā pīṇḍa²¹ dī tīṇḍa²² paṇḍa²³ dī²⁴ ye²⁵,*
na tesaṃ dī ammaṇḍa²⁶ rocessa²⁷ na te dī ammaṇḍa²⁸ kovidā
- 3-4. *Attā Sakyakola²⁹ ye to Baḷḷa³⁰ appa³¹ puggala*
eṭṭhā³² abhū Maṇḍa³³ eṭṭhā³⁴ apā³⁵ lo,
Sabbakamma³⁶ kḷḷha³⁷ am pūt³⁸ v mātā³⁹ apā⁴⁰ āṇḍa⁴¹ aye,
so māyhaṇḍa⁴² Bī agava⁴³ Sattā⁴⁴, tassa rocessa⁴⁵ āṇḍa⁴⁶ ti

¹ Variant: *ulipīṇa*

² Variant: *saṅvattā*

³ Variant: *yaḍjanāpī*

17. ĀLAVAM

- 1 K m-sū'dha vittam porasasa settham
kūp-su suo nham sukham-āvaṭṭi
kūp-su have sādutarap raśnam,
katham-iv m jvāta-sa v settān ti ?
- 2 Saddh'idha vittam ; arisasa settham
dhammo sucinno sukham-āvaṭṭi
saccam have sādutarap raśnam
paññājivm jvātam-āhu settān-ti
- 3 Katham-su tarati ogham ka ham su tarati annavam,
katham-sa d kklam acceti katham-su p cū jhāt-ti ?
- 4 Saddhava tarati cāhmi appanālena annavam
viracca dukkham acceti paññava parisa jhāt-ti
- 5 Ka ham-su lābhati paññam, katham-su v dāte dhanam
katham-su kittaṃ pappoti, katham-nāma panti-si
asmi loka parap lokam katham- pecca na soṇṭi-ti ?
- 6 6 Saddhāno arahata n dānamam nibbā arattva
nussu n' t t hite patānam ap, amatto vicakk'āno
Pat rupik ri d urava v t hata v dāte — a am
saccam kitti m pappoti, dādam m t ān jhāt-ti
asmi loka parap lokam evam pecca na soṇṭi-ti
Yasa cte caturā dhan ma saddhassa glān t esam
sac am dāro dhiti cāpo, sa ve pecca na soṇṭi-ti
asmi loka parap lokam evam pecca na soṇṭi-ti
- 8 Iḍha sōṇe pi pucchessu puttho samāna-bhā nare
yodī vaccā dāma cāya kharīya t h yyo 'dha vijjati-ti ?
- 10 Katham-nu dāmi pucchessam puttho samāna-bhā nare
yo 'ham a jja pajānam yo attī o sam-parāyiko ?
- 11-12 Attāya vara me Buddhō vassī' Ālavam āgato
yo 'ham a jja pa acāmi yattha dīnān p t ā phalam
So a am vicarissāmi pañā pānam purā putam
nāpassanāno San buddham ubbanāsa ca sudhān metān-ti

18. JAṬILA

1. Na vannaṛōpene paro suḷhō,
na viasase itara-dassanena,
susaṇṇatānaṃ hi viyaṇṇanena,
asaṇṇatā lokam imam caranti.
2. I'eī rūjako mettakakurūḍḍo va,
lohadḍhamaso va suvaṇṇachanno,
caranti eke parivāraḍḍhā,
anto sauddhā bahū-sobhamānā ti.

19. VEDANĀ

1. Na vedanaṃ vediyati sapaṇṇo
sukham-ā dukkham-ā bahussuto pi,
syaṇṇa-dhīrasa puriḥḥjanena
mahā viṇeṇa kusalaṇṇa hoti
2. Sa khattadhimmasa bahūseṇassa
sappasato lokam-unam paraṇṇa
āḥasa dhamma na matheṇa cintam,
anāḥato so paṭighātam-eti.
3. Tassaṇurodhā aḥavā virodhā
vi hūpā attharotā na santi,
padaṃ ca natvā virajam āram
samma pajjati bhavaṇa paragū ti.

20. ĀKĀSAM

- 1-3 Yathā pi vātā ākāse vācanti viddhā putha,
porattilumā pacchumā cāpi uttarā attha dakkh nū,
karaṇa arāṇa tapo sūḍa cūha ca ekadā,
adhimattā arattā ca puṇṇa vāyati mūlātā,
Tathā eva ākāsaṃ pakkāsamam saṃvappajati vedanā,
sukhadukkha-samupatti adukkha-m-asukha ca yā.
- 4 Yato ca tē kkhū ātāpi saṃpajano n tē adhi,
tato so vedanā sabba parāṇaṃ paṇḍito.
- 5 So veda ā parāṇaṃ dhamme anāya
kāyassa bhede dhammaṭṭho saṅkhyam nūpeti vedagū ti.



X

THERA-THERĪ-GĀTHĀ

1. SARABHANGA

1. Sare dattbela bhāṅgite¹ kateṇa ko'ti n' arhisaṃ,
tena me 'Sarabhangā' ti nama n' evamut vā² ahi³
2. Na mayham kappate aṅgaṃ sara-bhāṅgīti bhāṅgīti,
nikkūṭpadā no paṇḍita Gotamena vacassu⁴ ā
3. Sakalāṃ samuttā n' rogaṃ Sarabhangā nīlissasā⁵ pubbe,
so 'yaṃ rogaṃ dūḥha vacanā⁶ tve⁷ ātthavassa
4. Yeu' eva maggena gata Vipassī,
yeu' eva maggena sukko ca Vessābhū
Kakumandhā kosaṅgimā⁸ ca Kassapo
ten' aḥjasena agamāsi Gotamo.
5. Vitatanhā anidānā⁹ satia Baddhā khay'ogadhā,
yeu' ayāp' deṭṭe dhamma dhammābhūtā, tiddhi¹⁰
6. Cattāri ariyasecāni¹¹ anukampāya pāṇinā n,
dukkhaṃ samudayo maggo nirodho dukkhasamkhaṇḍo.
7. Yasmiṃ nibbattate¹² dukkhaṃ samasāramim¹³ anantakaṃ
bheda imassa kāyassa¹⁴ pivassā ca samkhaṇḍā¹⁵
aṇḍo punabbhavo u' atthi, evamārito¹⁶ 'mhi sabbadhī-ti

2. NALAKACĪYANA

1. Kammaṃ baḥokāṃ na kīraṇe, paṭṭa jetya jamaṃ, na uyyamo¹,
so ussako ra ānūti² llo attham³ rificati⁴ yo sukhadbhavo
2. 'Paṇko' ti hi naṃ aveḍayun⁵ yāvaṃ vaṇḍana⁶ ū, arā⁷ ku'asu,
sukhumam⁸ sallam⁹ durubbhatam¹⁰, sakāro kāpura¹¹ na duj¹² āho
3. Na parase¹³ ūpa¹⁴ iṭṭha¹⁵ kammam¹⁶ maccasa¹⁷ pāpakaṃ
attanā¹⁸ tōp¹⁹ na seveyya²⁰, kammalandhū²¹ hi matiyā

¹ Variant: Kṛpāgamaṇa.

² Variant: ānūti².

³ Variant: paccapanna.

- 4 Na pare v' canā' coro, na pare vacarā' muni
attā' añ- a' vattā' v' rā' levdj i n m tathā' v' dā
- 5a Pare ca na v' j' a' t' "māyā' ettha yamā' are"
ye ca' tattā' v' v' a' t' v' to anu' rā' medhā' ā
- 6 Jivat' e āpi sat' pañño' epi v' it' par' k' k' ayā
paññāya ca alābhena v' it' v' āpi na j' vati.
- 7 Sabbam' eva' a' m' e' sabbam' j' a' m' e' cakk' i' orā,
na ca d' it' m' a' l' m' d' i' r' o' s' al' b' m' u, i' a' m' a' r' a' b' a' t'
- 8 Cakk' i' orā' v' a' j' u' t' ā' a' m' e' s' a' v' a' l' a' d' i' t' m' v' a' t' ā
pañña' ā' m' a' j' u' t' ā' m' u' o, b' a' l' ā' ā' d' u' l' b' i' o' r' a' a,
ettha' attā' e' samuppanne, sayettha' n' a' t' a' āy' ka' n' ti

3 Silava

- 1 S' tam' ev' it' a' e' k' k' i' et' t' a' a' m' m' i' c' h' e' s' u' a' k' k' h' i' t' a' m'
v' a' m' i' s' a' b' b' h' a' m' p' a' t' t' i' m' u' p' a' n' ā' m' e' t' i' s' e' v' t' a' m'
- 2 S' tam' s' a' k' k' i' e' y' a' m' d' i' ā' v' i' p' a' t' t' i' a' ā' n' o' t' a' y' o' s' o' k' t' e'
p' a' m' m' a' m' v' i' t' t' a' t' t' ā' ā' c' a' p' e' c' a' s' a' g' g' e' c' a' t' t' e' s' a' n' a' m'
- 3 Silavā' i' a' l' a' ā' u' t' t' e' a' n' d' h' a' m' e' t' ā' d' i' p' a' c' c' a' t' i'
d' u' s' s' i' o' p' a' n' a' m' u' t' t' h' i' d' h' a' m' p' a' t' t' e' p' a' p' a' m' ā' c' a' r' a' m'
- 4 Av' a' n' a' ā' c' a' n' k' i' t' t' ā' c' a' d' u' c' c' a' s' a' b' b' h' a' t' e' n' a' r' o,
v' a' n' n' a' r' a' k' i' t' t' m' p' a' r' a' m' a' ā' c' a' r' ā' ā' b' h' a' t' i' s' i' v' ā'
- 5 Ā' d' i' a' l' l' a' m' p' a' t' t' i' ā' c' a' k' a' ā' n' a' n' ā' c' a' m' ā' t' t' o' k' o' m'
p' a' m' u' k' k' h' a' m' s' a' b' b' h' a' d' i' a' m' ā' c' a' m', t' a' m' ā' s' i' l' a' m' v' a' c' c' d' i' a' y' e'
- 6 V' e' ā' c' a' s' a' m' v' a' r' a' m' ā' e' t' a' m' e' t' t' a' r' a' e' t' h' b' i' ā' s' a' n' a' m'
t' u' t' t' ā' ā' c' a' s' a' b' b' h' a' d' d' i' a' n' a' m', t' a' n' ā' s' i' l' a' m' v' a' c' c' h' a' y' e'
- 7 S' i' l' a' m' b' e' l' a' m' o' p' p' a' t' i' m' a' m' s' i' l' a' m' ā' v' o' d' i' a' m' i' t' a' n' a' m'
s' i' l' a' m' ā' t' t' a' r' a' n' a' m' s' e' t' t' h' a' m', s' i' l' a' m' ā' v' a' r' a' m' e' t' h' i' u' r' a' m'
- 8 S' i' l' a' m' s' e' t' t' o' m' a' l' e' s' a' k' k' h' o' s' i' l' a' m' p' a' d' d' i' o' m' u' t' t' a' r' o'
s' i' l' a' m' v' i' l' e' p' a' n' a' m' s' e' t' t' h' a' m' y' e' s' a' v' ā' t' d' i' a' o' d' i' a' n' a'
- 9 S' i' l' a' m' a' m' b' a' l' a' s' e' v' i' p' a' m' u, s' i' l' a' m' p' ā' t' t' h' e' y' a' n' u' t' t' a' m' a' m'
s' i' l' a' m' s' e' t' t' i' o' s' t' i' v' ā' b' o' y' e' s' a' v' ā' t' ā' d' i' s' o' d' i' a' m'
- 10 I' d' h' i' e' v' a' t' o' n' d' a' m' s' a' b' b' h' a' t' i' p' e' c' ā' p' ā' y' e' c' a' d' i' u' m' a' n' o'
s' a' b' b' a' t' t' i' ā' d' o' m' m' a' n' o' b' ā' l' o' s' i' e' s' u' a' s' a' m' ā' b' i' t' o

1 Variant: s' i' l' ā' c' a' m' a' m'

2 Variant: s' a' m' v' a' r' a'

3 Variant: ā' d' i'

4 Variant: ā' d' i'

5 Variant: ā' d' i'

- 11 Idh' eva k'ā m' labbhā paṇa saḅbe ca sammāno,
sabb' ttha s'ma d' j'ān' a l' e u s'o a'mh'o
12 Bhaṇe va d' a' aggaṃ, p'āṇā j'ā s' uttamo
manussesu ca d'aveu s'a p'āṇānato j'ān' a'ti

4. GODATTA

- 1-2 Yathapi bhadd'o a' vāṇ' d' hure vutt' d' hura'se'ho
mat' t'o' a'ti s'e'na sampuggaṃ nā'tattati,
Evaṃ p'āṇā s'e' t' t'a' s'a' u' d' vāṇā yathā
ev' p'āṇā s'e' d' hanti ar' yadha' t'o' v'ā j'ā n' a'm
3 Ka'e k'ā va a'm p'itt'ā bhav' d' a' vava'saṃ j'atā
mā' dakkhaṃ t'o' v'ā d' hanti t'e' d' hā s'e'nt' m'ā' a'vā
4 U' r'atā s'ukh'ā a'm h'e'nt', dukkhad'hamme'na v'atā
d'ave' s' h'ā h'ā d' hanti v'at' ā' s'o a'm d' hanti
5 Y' ca dukk'ā s'ukh'ā s'e'nt' ā' m'ā, t'e' s' h'ā a'm d' hanti, agū'
t'atā t'e' i'nd'ā s'o' vā, s'a' t'e' s' h'ā t'a' c'atā
6-7 Na' ' eva' ab' t'e' nā' ā' t'e' nā' yase nā' c'ā k'ā vā
nā' r'ic'ā y' m' p'āṇā, ā' a' n' t'e' d'akkhe' s'ukh'ā n' t' ca
Sabbat'ha' t' nā' t' p'āṇā, u' lab' t' d' vā p'okk'are
t'at'ha' s'ukh'ā v'atā' s'at' t' t'ā a' r'atā t'ā
8 D' h'ā s'e'nt' c'ā a' d' h'ā y'o' v'o' cā ā' d' h'ā s'e'nt' ko
nā' b' h'ā n' ko s'e'nt' v'o' c'ā ā' h'ā d' h'ā n' ko
9 Yaso cā app'ā' d' h'ā m' v'o' d' h'ā m' a' yaso cā y'o
a' yaso cā s'e'nt' v'o' d' h'ā m' cā v'o' d' h'ā m' d' h'ā m'
10 D' h'ā s'e'nt' c'ā p'āṇā s'e'nt' cā v'o' d' h'ā m' d' h'ā cā yā
gā' a' h'ā 'vā s'e'nt' v'o' d' h'ā m' y'o' c'ā bā' p'āṇā a' t'ā
11 S'ukh'ā cā k'ā n' a' y' k'ā n' d' h'ā s'e'nt' cā p'āṇā s'e'nt' cā
p'āṇā s'e'nt' cā d' h'ā m' s'e'nt' cā k'ā n' a' m' s'ukh'ā m'
12 J' v'ā d' cā a' d' h'ā m' e'na' d' h'ā m' e'na' m' r'atā cā vā m'
mā' nā m' d' h'ā m' k'ā n' s'e'nt' cā v'o' c'ā p'āṇā m' k'ā m'
13 Kā m' k'ā p'āṇā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā t'ā t'ā v'o' d' h'ā m'
cā m' t' l'ok'ā s'e'nt' cā a' t'ā t'ā s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' m'
14 B'ā' t'ā s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā
p'āṇā s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā

1. Vāṇā s'e'nt' cā

2. Vāṇā s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā

3. Vāṇā s'e'nt' cā ā' y'o' s'e'nt' cā

4. Vāṇā s'e'nt' cā

- 18 19 Uccārucehi' upay'ho padesam abhijñāti',
 bhūtvā vadātvā alha soca ity' upaśīta nra 50 padesam.
 Taccārte 'en va'nnup n' nanti balaḥ va bhā
 mūtrayan' mūtrayeh' eva nānā i kumārā tathā
 20 Sad'dham vo y'm samāsiñ' ca s'v' paññāñ' ca bhāṣayam
 pañca piññāñ' bhūtvā ānāpāyān' b' alināro
 21 Ku'ntthavā so d' am' e' t' o, ke va v'ekā' m' u' s' an m
 sabbeñ' sabbeñ' Baddha' en vo nāro sukham edhati te

6. Appendix

(Abrege)

- 1 "Māhādharmasūtraṃ tathāgatāyāṃ nīlāto
tassā dhammo anantaro pāṇāse tathā
2 hito etāni uppatto sūto dhammo evā
pavivakāro vāneco me tathā dhammo
3 Tassā dhammānekaṃ bhāṣa kare dhammāṅkhe sā,
anāyaso ca sūto dhammo evānāyaso me
4 Māma sakkapaṇaṭṭho evā sūto anantaro
matomivaṃ karevaṃ tathā pāṇāse
5 Yaḍi me alu sakkapaṇaṭṭho etāni dhammā
nippapaṭṭito Buddho nippapaṭṭito evā
6 Tassā dhammo anantaro evā sūto anantaro
tisso vijā anuppatto kathamā Buddhassa dhammā
7 Pāṇāse dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto
pāṇāse dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto
8 Nāho assaso pāṇāse dhammā sūto
ane, o bhāṣaṇāṭṭho dhammā sūto
9 Anāyaso evā sūto anantaro evā sūto
pāṇāse dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto
10 Ete pāṇāse dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto
nāho dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto
11 Anāyaso evā sūto anantaro evā sūto
pāṇāse dhammā sūto anantaro evā sūto

† *Varia* : oblique.



- 12 So 'mha Saksak'ē jito 'Anurodho ti mam vadī,
upeto nacca geha s'mha tala p'abho t'ano
- 13 Aḍḍa bh'arāṇa S'mha bh'arāṇa Satt'arāṇa akotab'ayamp
tāṇa n'at'arāṇa p'as'at'arāṇa p'ab'arāṇa
- 14 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 15 Satt'ak'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa ak'at'arāṇa
c'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa
- 16 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 17 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 18 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 19 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 20 V'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa
I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e

7. P'ayikā

- 1 "I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 2 K'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa
I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
- 3 "I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 4 I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 5 "I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
Tavito s'es' devaṇa p'at'arāṇa Sakk'at'va
- 6 S'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa
I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e
- 7 O'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa n'at'arāṇa
I t'he n'asāṇa j'arāṇa v'at'ha n'at'arāṇa p'at'e



- 8 — "Kin te ttha sīrasammitte kappapamāha assīnavadhāna
bhāradharmā kabhīre vā dāva vā māno uhaṅkharu ?"
- 9 — "Api tvaṃ atī sarāhasaṃ vāṭṭajambhe vāṇṭhī rāṭṭasine
nāṭṭaṃ atthi tvaṃ pāsāṇaṃ nāṭṭaṃ kōṇṇaṃ nāṭṭaṃ "
- 10 — "Apatthanaṃ pāsāṇaṃ tathasāṃ cānāṃ kṛtāṅkaraṃ pāsāṇaṃ
meruṇaṃ bādhakaraṃ cānāṃ vāṭṭaṃ tvaṃ tthasutāṃ māṇavaṃ "
- 11 Māṇavaṃ tthakkatthasāṇḍaṃ sukkaṃ lakkhe ca sīṇaṃ opatthiṇḍaṃ,
'sakkatthasāṇḍaṃ' tthasāṃ sakkatthiṇḍaṃ vā māṇavaṃ naṃ līpajāṭṭi
- 12 S'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍasāṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
nāṭṭaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 13 Dāṇḍaṃ hi māṇavaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
tathasāṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 14 Tathasāṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 15 Tathasāṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 16 Vāṭṭaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 17 Māṇavaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 18 Vāṭṭaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 19 Pāṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 20 Uppāṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 21 Tassa ca vāṭṭaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "
- 22 Māṇavaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ
s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ "

9. Jambhū

(Jambhū)

1. Nāṭṭaṃ Kumbhā nāṭṭaṃ Pataṇḍaṃ nāṭṭaṃ
māṇavaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ s'āṇḍaṃ

2. Indisi tattha eka, datvā Bōhā t, sūlasampānā ca
jhān'ajjhāyasarasāyo bhāṣit'yo dhotakilāso
3. Tā pādava caritvā bhāṣit'āthā n kariva dhotā tattvāyo
rūpānāṃ sukhānāṃ nāyā pāṇāb'āṇāṃ dāsaṃ
4. "Pāṇādikā'ā, ayye bhāṣit'āyā pāṇāṃ dāsaṃ
kūṇḍāṇāṃ vāṇāṇāṃ gāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ?"
5. Evaṃ ayyaṇḍāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
6. Ujjenā pāṇāṇāṃ māyāṇāṃ pāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
7. Atha me Sikkatā vāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
8. Sāsaṇā sikkatā ca sikkatā pāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
9. Yā māyāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
10. Anāṇā pāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
11. Kāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
12. Kocchāṇāṃ pāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
13. Sāyāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
14. Evaṃ māyāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
15. So māṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
16. "Mā evaṃ, putta, evaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ"
17. "Nā ca me hāṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ"
18. Tāsaṃ dāsaṇāṇāṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ
dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ dāsaṃ"

1. The word *saha* is omitted in one of the manuscripts consulted by the late Professor R. Pischel in preparing the text. Cf. verse 2, where *saha* does not occur at all before *evacchāṇāṇāṃ* is an identical expression.

- 19 "Na pi bhaddapari, aṅkhe, va pi loma eva na parāmi
daddheva — kammaṅkaraṇe va — vayo vhiṇṇate hoṭṭhī"¹
- 20 Te mundaṃ puṭṭhaṃ piṭṭhaṃ su vinnava dikkheva
attāṇaṃ apucchāsu sakkheva — na bhava piṇṇaṃ laṇṇhaṃ
21. Atha maṃ adāsa tātō adbhiggaṃ — aṅkhe, bhikkhukāṇaṃ
tāṇaṃ piṭṭhaṃ dikkheva vinnavaṃ vohāṭṭhāse tho
- 22 Tāva piṭṭhaṃ vinnavaṃ vinnavaṃ attāṇaṃ piṭṭhaṃ piṭṭhaṃ
dikkheva — attāṇaṃ dikkheva — aṅkhe, vinnavaṃ vinnavaṃ
- 23 bhikkhavaṃ vinnavaṃ vinnavaṃ — aṅkhe, bhikkhavaṃ vinnavaṃ
"Na bhava piṇṇaṃ laṇṇhaṃ — aṅkhe, piṇṇaṃ laṇṇhaṃ"
- 24 So piṇṇaṃ laṇṇhaṃ aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe — "Dharmā
piṇṇaṃ laṇṇhaṃ aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe — bhikkhavaṃ vinnavaṃ"
- 25 Atha maṃ bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe — aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
"Aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe — aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 26 Tāva bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 27 Aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
"Aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 28 Atha aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 29 Tāva bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 30 Aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 31 Atha maṃ bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 32 Atha maṃ bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 33 Atha maṃ bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"
- 34 Maṃ bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe
bhaddapari, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe, aṅkhe"

¹ So it 'at may be reconstructed as *Naṭṭa*.

² The Commentary gives *dhaddapari* as the name of *dhaddapari* 'to fulfill, to accomplish'.

- 15 *Ārocetanhi kāṇṇhaṃ* *Taḥonuttaraṃ nūṭako*
khāṇṇaṃ *ārocetanhi kāṇṇhaṃ me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 16 *Paṇḍitaṃ Saṃbuddhaṃ* *thasā* *laddhaṃ* *amisaṃ* *ujjātam*
Uṭṭhāraṃ *beṇṇiyaṃ* *ārocetanhi kāṇṇhaṃ* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 17 *Yo* *so* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *amisaṃ* *ujjātam*
me upaṇṇaṃ *kittavaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
- 18 *Paṇḍitaṃ* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
parivāressanti *amisaṃ* *ujjātam* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 19 *Ti* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
sa *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
- 20 *Sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 21 *Ka* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 22 *Ti* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 23 *Yo* *so* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 24 *Sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 25 *Ka* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 26 *Paṇḍitaṃ* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 27 *Yo* *so* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 28 *Paṇḍitaṃ* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 29 *Sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 30 *Yo* *so* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*
- 31 *Paṇḍitaṃ* *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ* *laddhaṃ*
paṇḍitaṃ *sa* *laddhaṃ* *upāṇṇaṃ* *sa* *ārocetanhi* *me upaṇṇaṃ*

- 32 Mānako het vo rañño vuttam vassa ca sechati,
 aśāśa karāṇam hetu m itassa paṭipattim,
 33 Uppadesu nūttara akkhaṇesā kassāṇa
 uḥṭṭakam nūttaraṇa p poroḥaṇa tīrāṇa
 34 Itteha ānāḥaṇaṇa khattiye ti paṇḍitā,
 sālā rakkhanti ti, eṇaṇa cakkavāṇa bhikkhūnam.
 35 'Tath' eva tvaṇa mahaviṇa tathā it va kattiya
 anāyakaṇa eṇaṇa dāṇaṇa ā ti vuccati
 36 Tathāve ti haṇṇaṇa Mārañāṇa cakkavāṇa
 taṇa anāyakaṇa vāṇa tvaṇa vāṇa vāṇa ānāṇa
 37 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 38 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 39 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 40 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 41 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 42 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 43 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 44 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 45 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 46 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 47 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 48 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa
 49 Sāṇa pāṇaṇa tathā, ānāṇa te dāṇaṇa tathā,
 anāṇa te eṇaṇa tathā, dāṇaṇa vāṇa vāṇa

- 50 S'atthā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ ap'itthā'haṃ ap'itthāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ ap'itthā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ ap'itthā'haṃ.
- 51 Sakkā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 52 Iti āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 53 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 54 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 55 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 56 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 57 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 58 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 59 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 60 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 61 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 62 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.
- 63 Tassā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ,
 āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ āpāyā'haṃ.

2. SUBHĒTI-APADANA

(Abridged)

- 1 Hānāyānāssa āvāse Nisabha cātā pāthato
āvāse āvāso kato nā hānā pāthāse āvāso pāthā
- 2 Kevālo cātā cātāse āvāso āvāso pāthāse
ekākiko adutiyo vassāmi Nisabhe tadā
- 3 Hānā pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse tadā
pavattāpānd pāthā tadā upāyānā pāthā
- 4 Nāyānā kopēnā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 5 Kevālo cātā cātāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 6 I vānānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 7 Appānānā ratānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
Tadā mātānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 8 Tānānānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 9 Sāpānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 10 Sāpānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 11 Sāpānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 12 Vānānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 13 Devā nā hānā cātānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
“Devā nā hānā cātānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse”
- 14 Nā nā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 15 Evānānā cātānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 16 Pāpānānā pāpānānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 17 “Idānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
- 18 Nānānā āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse
āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse āvāso pāthāse

- 19 Nanassanāno vāṇassaṃ sabbarattā āvāsaṃ
vuttāhāvaṃsaṃ hi tū Sattācāke āvuttāsi.
- 20 Māyā kammam pakkāmeto tū āvāsam ābravi
'Bhikkhū! Jāṇāmi te sabbāni tū āvāsaṃ āvuttāsi.
- 21 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 22 Aññābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 23 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 24 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 25 Kappasāsaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 26 Aññābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 27 Aññābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 28 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 29 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 30 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 31 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 32 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 33 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 34 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 35 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.
- 36 Tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi,
ānāpānābhāvaṃ tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi, tū āvuttāsi.

3. KERMĀPADANA

(Abridged)

- 1 Paetupie catava by Saṅkṣepa-porṭe-ene
taññe Madassa Duta-kupāṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 2 Saha-ma-pa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
tat-kāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 3 Yāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
tada-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 4 Hīma-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 5 'Rāma-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 6 Yāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 7 Tāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 8 Maṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 9 Yāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 10 Tāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 11 Appasaddham-sukka-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 12 Vāṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 13 'Tidhe-paṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 14 Maṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 15 Naṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 16 Maṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 17 Maṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
- 18 Sā-kaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-
na-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-vaṇṇa-

37. Aññāna paṇḍitaṇa te tīha sa mahipati
 "anuṇaṇaṇa te, bhadda paṇḍitā tava kappatu"
 38. Paṇḍitavā tīha cāha paṇḍitā amāse dāya tīha
 dāya dāya tīha cāha paṇḍitā amāse dāya tīha
 39. Nibbāna nibbāna tīha paṇḍitā tīha
 cāha paṇḍitā tīha paṇḍitā tīha
 40. Kāṇha paṇḍitā tīha paṇḍitā tīha
 cāha paṇḍitā tīha paṇḍitā tīha
 41. Sāṇha paṇḍitā tīha paṇḍitā tīha
 cāha paṇḍitā tīha paṇḍitā tīha

4. MAHĀRAJATĪ-GOTAMĪ-ĀRADĀNA

(Abridged)

- 1 P'kadā Lokapa oto Vesā vapi Mahavaso
 Kūtāāreṇ sū āvaṇi vassā parakāraṇi
 2 Tada Janasā mātucchā Mahagotamā bhikkhū
 tahiṇi setapure raṇṇe va bhikkhū n' upasāyo
 bhikkhū hi vinuttāh' sateḥ' sūha pañca
 3 Rahogaṭṭhā tase' evaṇi' āsa' ās' vitakkitaṇ
 "Buddhassa par' nibbānaṇi sāvaka āhāyāssa va
 Kāḍu - āraṇḍa Nandānaṇi nāham' sakkoma' paṇitum
 4 Paṭhaṇ' āvusaṅkhe're oṣaṇi' tvaṇa' n' bhūtiṇi
 ānehesyap' Lokanāthena anuññat' makkhaṇā
 5 Tatthā pañcavatthiṇaṇi pi bhikkhūnaṇi vitakkitaṇ
 ās' Kheṇādikānaṇi pi etad' eva' vitakkitaṇ
 6 Bhūmicā tadā ās' na hi' devaṇi' dābhi
 upasāyā bhavatiṭṭhā va devatā' ekapi' tā
 viṇapantā' ekarūpaṇi' tatth' ās' paṇitayam
 7 Sabba' bhikkhūnaṇi' ta' hi' upasāyavara' cōlānaṇi
 nipaṇa' sūsa' paṇe' tvaṇi' vacanaṇi' āhāyā
 8 "Tattha' tvaṇi' lavāsaṇi' navaṇi' ās' rāhogaṭṭhā
 sācāla' ca' itā' hi' nū' nād' tā' devaṇi' dābhi
 paṇitā' va' sūyante, kim' itthāṇi' nū' nā' tōtāmi' ?
 9 Tadā' āvoca' sū' sabbaṇi' vothapa' vitakkitaṇ
 tāyo' pi' sabba' āhāna' yathapa' vitakkitaṇ



9. Yassa dhamma āyasa bhikkhū purāṇa sabbā
 sikkhāssaṃ sabbā. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbā.
10. Māyā sabbāvaṃ khādetvā, tathā bhikkhū
 āyasaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya.
11. "Sabbānāya vajjanissāya kippa vakkhāmi" tassa vadi,
 āyasaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya.
12. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya.
13. "Esaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
14. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
15. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
16. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
17. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
18. Yassa vadi dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
19. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
20. Kaddhāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
21. Okkakaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
22. Carāṇaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
23. Sāmaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
24. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
25. Jāṇaṃ dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
26. "Alaṃ sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."
27. Samvāditā sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa
 dhammāya sabbāvaṃ khādetvā purāṇa dhammāya."

- 28 Māhāttagaṃ tathā'ha samsāra-kāraṇaṃ tvaṃ pavito munya
tasya bhāvaḥ samsāra-saṁtānaḥ paritosaḥ śraṇaḥ bhāvaḥ
29 Vaidika ādikṛtāḥ pāṣṭyāṇi śūdrāścāraḥ, may āmuno,
pāṭakā rāṇi vācivācāścāraḥ tū dharma-kāraṇaḥ
30 'Iyāde' āśaśānta' tū gāyāṇīyāḥ śānti-pāṇi,
buddhāścāṭṭhāyāḥ paritosaḥ pāṭakāścāraṇaḥ
31 Tā ca buddhāṃ māsā vācāścāṭṭhāṇāṃ vā tasya
apūkaṃ vā mahantaṃ vā tasya śānti-saṁtānaḥ
32 Paritosaṃ tū vā vāśyānaṃ kalebarāṃ,
mājābhāṇā vā vācāścāṭṭhāṇāṃ māsā
33 Cakkaṃ kusāḍḍhikāṃ pāṭakāṃ dākaṃ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
34 Suddhāścāṭṭhāṇāṃ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
kūṭsa-dhātavaḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ

Devatāścāṭṭhāṇāṃ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ

- 35 Pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
36 "Pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
37 Iti yo nāma pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
38 Iti nāma pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
39 Māyā tū kalyāṇaḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
40 "Akkhāṇaḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
41 "Pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
42 Tā ca pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
43 "Āśāṇaḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
44 Nānakalāṇaḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ
pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ pāṭakāḥ



46. Na do bahutabbhaddo ca viṇṇaṇa nāḍava
thāḍava tīrā dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
47. Ānando ca tu ṭṭa soka soka so Jinavacchaḥ
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
48. "Hīsaṇa tīrā dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
paṇḍa tīrā dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
49. Eṇa vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
"Soka soka dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
50. Na vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tīrā dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
51. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tīrā dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
52. Eṇa vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
53. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
"Eṇa vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
54. "Kathāṇa karimāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
kathāṇa karimāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
55. "Ānando dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
ānando dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
56. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
57. Eṇa vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
58. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
59. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
60. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
61. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
62. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā
63. Tava vāyupāṇa dīva dīmanāṭṭam aṇḍa vāyup
tathā soka dīhantaḥ ka karimāṇa par devatā

- 64 Sata-sahasso-vatto kappe Okkaka-
Gottamo nanno-rūpena Sattā-loke bhavassu
65 Tassa Bhāgmesu dāyā-
Gottamī dāyā nanno-rūpena Sattā-loke
66 Tassa Bhāgmesu nanno-rūpena Sattā-loke
67 Tassa Bhāgmesu nanno-rūpena Sattā-loke
68 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
69 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
70 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
71 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
72 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
73 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
74 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
75 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
76 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
77 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
78 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
79 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu
80 Tāvattimessu devessu sabbakamāssu

99. Yā vadha i pa offe vāre vā pa i mānān na
kā lī tva pāda sa i mānān vā vāre vāre
100. Yasa attho Sāyā vā i mānān vā vāre vāre
Buddha ā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre
101. Sā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
kāra Buddha vā vāre vāre vāre vāre
102. Kā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
103. Sā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
dā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
104. Sā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
105. Pā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
106. Dā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
107. Sā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
108. Pā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
109. Cā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
110. A i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
111. Tā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
112. Pā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
113. Yā i mānān vā vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre
vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre vāre

XII

MISCELLANEOUS

1. BUDDH'S P'ŌĀNA

1. Nabbā diṭṭā anupariggatā cetasā
 'ev' ajjagā piyataram-attanā kvaci,
 evam-piyo puthu attā parosamp,
 tasmā na hi piyo parom attasamo ti
2. Yo brāhmaṇo bhūta-papadhammo
 Vedantagō vōṭṭa-brahmacariyo,
 dhammāna - Brahmacariya vaḥṇa
 yaso' uṇadā n' atthi kubbhaci loka-ti
3. Yo kva kva aṭṭha vaḥṇo vā
 ekavediyo vā pavavediyo vā,
 tasmā na hi piyo parom attasamo ti
 atthasmo Brahmacariya n' arantā ti
4. Tulam-atulaṇ ca sambhavaṃ
 bhavaṃkharāṃ-osaṇi manī,
 ajjhattarato manāhito abhinda
 kavacān-iv' atta-sambhavaṇ-ti
5. Atthi t' kayā - c' d'hi - eṇhi
 vedhāna v' t' rā - gha, ' sahba
 v' pavatthāna - eṇhi - bhava,
 v' d'hi - eṇhi - atthasmo - ā - ghaṇā - ti
6. Yassa m' am - eṇhi - n' atthi - paṇṇā n' atthi, kuto latā ?
 tam diṭṭam bhaddhaṇā muttam, ko tasmā nind - itthi - arantā ?
 devā pi - am - pavatthānt - Brahmanā pi pavatthānti
7. Avoghaṇa - t' atthi - eva - jātato - ā - vedhāna
 and - bh' - ā - pavatthāna - va - hi - na - ā - vedhāna - gati
 eṇhi - v' d'hi - ā - v' m' - t' ā - na - ā - kama - van - ti - ā - ghaṇā - na
 pavatthāna - gati - n' atthi - pavatthāna - ā - ghaṇā - ti

2. ADNISAMBUDHA-GĀTHĀ

[JĀTANA]

- 1 Apannikam bhāṇam eke duttaṃ ahaṃ tikkha
etaḥ aññāya medhavi cūpaṃ roheva dīpam ākanta ti.
- 2 Akilāṇṇo vaggupatthe khaṇanti
udaḍḍhāne taṭṭha papāṃ avindurū,
evam muṇi viriyabal' ūpapanno
akilāṇṇo vande hadayaṃ santis-ti.
- 3 Appakeṇa pi medhavi pāḍhatena vi akkhaṇo
samutthāpeti attamaṃ ānāṃ ahaṃ va vāṭṭhaṃ ti.
- 4 Manuṣṣam-eva bhāseyya nāmanuṣṣam kulāṇaṃ
nāmanuṣṣam bhāsamānassa garuṇa bhāṣaṃ udaḍḍharū,
dhanasī-va naṃ alabhiheṃ teṇa c' attamaṃ abhī ti.
- 5 Yato vato garu dharaṃ yato paṃbhīravattani
taḍ' ahaṃ karhaṃ vudhāso, evāssa taṃ vahaṃ dīṇaṃ ti.
- 6 Yo vaddham apacaveṇti narā dhammasa korde
ditṭhe va dhamme paṇipāṇā saṃparaye ca vudhā ti.
- 7 Yo allinena cittaṇa allinamānaṃ nare
bhāveṇi kusaṇṇa dhammāṃ yo akkheṇassa paṭṭiyā
pāpūṇa anupubbeṇa saḍḍasaṃ yojanakkāṃ vāṇa ti.
- 8 Kodhanā akataññū ca paṇḍaṃ ca vāḍḍhikā
brahmacariyaṃ ca bhikkhū ca sukhāṇaṃ vaḍḍhanti ti.
- 9 Ayaṇṇaṃ dosaṃ aññāya yo kiṃ paṭisevati
vipākaṇṭe baṇanti naṃ kiṃpakkāṃ va bhakkhitar ti.
- 10 Kalyāṇaṃ-eva muḍeeyya na hi muḍeeyya pāpikaṃ,
mokkhaṃ kalyāṇaṃ sādhu, muḍaṃ tapati pāpikaṃ ti.
- 11 Samatikkamaṃ anavasevakam te pattaṃ vatha parihareyya,
evam sacittāṃ anurakkheṇ paṭṭhayaṃ dīpaṃ agataputtāṇa ti.
- 12 Aśāṃ sātāṃ ipena pivatīpeṇa appoyam
dukkhaṃ sukhassa ropena paṇattamā ativattati ti.



3. VIDHUBOVĀDA

[JĀTAKA]

1. *Sevānāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ ca ṭṭaṇṇaṃ pāḍaṇṇaṃ*
ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
2. *Ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
3. *Na ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
4. *Vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
5. *Tuṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
6. *Tuṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
7. *Ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
8. *Ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
9. *Vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
10. *Na ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
11. *Na ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
12. *Anāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
13. *Ṭṭaṇṇaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ
14. *Akkāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ*
vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ vāṭṭaṃ

15. Vinto suppaṇḍa danto katatto nivaṭṭo uṇḍu
 appamatto s' e daka o ka rājavasatho vase
16. Sammaṇḍa dāṇa cāpa s' yaso e l' d'issoto
 sakkac' app' p'ay' t'as' y'as' sa rājavasatho vase
17. Chandaṇḍa dāṇa s'as' c'ittit'la s' s'as' rājavā
 ānāṇḍasakavatti s'as' sa rājavasatho vase
18. It's' n'ya c'ājavasatho vatt'at'ā s' yathā caro
 arādhavati rājanam p' p'as' ubhata bha t'at'ā ti

4. DESCRIPTION OF A HERMITAGE [Vessantara-Jātaka]

1. Eka s'eo mahābrahṇa p'abbato vāṇḍ'at'ā dāṇo
 v'itthā Vessantara s'as' s'at'ā p'abbato vāṇḍ'at'ā
2. Dhūrento brahṇaṇa vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
 cāt'uvāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
3. It's' n'ya p'as' s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
4. It's' n'ya p'as' s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
5. Avāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 ramavāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
6. Cāt'uvāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
7. Pāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
8. Aṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo
9. Ath' s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā
 s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo vāṇḍ'at'ā s'as' s'at'ā dāṇo



- 10 Vibhed kā nūl kerā khay ar nana brahāvane
nālā va pāthitā tha ti dha a, an eva d'ssare,
nonavāṇṇe, pupphēti na d'atū, tārācitum iva
11. Tassāve are pokkhatani bhava bhage u anorame
palo u uppalasāṇe alla devānaṇṇa va Nandana
- 12 Ath' ettha papphara-sinatta kakkā mañ, phlānikā
abbera bento pavinaṇa utasā-pupphā dūre
- 13 Thū ā-sapahitakā, ettha sa-mā-sāvā pasadivā
muccha-sacchaya-vivāritā lath' e' e-tha-u-upayānakā,
moddum bhā-sa-āyati kharaṇa-sappamulā e'
- 14 Suralh' tam vataṇṇa va, anāg-m-bhassireritāṇ
saurā d'it' eva paññāsa-pupphā-sakhāhi tam vanam
- 15 Bhamara-pupphā, andhāsa-samanta m-abh-nādūtā,
ath' ettha-sukuma-saṇṇa-āyati-pā-balo d'ā
moddanti-saha-bharāsa-māsa-sāsa, pak'ijjā
- 16 Bhassanti-makaraṇdehi-pokkate-pokkate moddū,
ath' ettha-vātā-vāyanti-bhakk-mā-ātha-parettā
paṇuma-kūḍakkha-revā-ā-ōkippa-bhā-saṇṇa

5. A LOVE-SONG

[DIONA-NIKĀYA]

- 1 Vaude te pitaram, iha idē T-mhāraṇa, Sūriya-vaccaso,
jeta jāta 'sa, kaṇṇa, ānanda, ānanda-mama.
- 2 3 Vāto va sedakam kanto, paṇ'iyam va p-pāsino,
Angarasi piyā me 'sa dhammo arabatā-ma,
āturaṇa' eva bhesajjāna-bhogaṇaṇṇa va, phaccchato,
parimibbāpaya, bhadda, ānantaṇṇa iva varuṇa
- 4 Sītodakam pokkharāṇaṇṇa yuttam kā, akkha-revutā
nāgo phammābhivatto va ogāhe te tha ādara p
- 5 Accamkuso va nago ca jātaṇṇa me tatta tomarāṇa,
kāraṇaṇṇa na ppa-saṇṇa sammatto lakkhaṇ'ūrasā.

- 6 Tavi gathitacitto 'smi cittaṃ v paṇḍāmitaṃ,
paṇḍantum i a sakkoni vaṇḍa-phasā va ambuḷo.
- 7 Vāṃ' ūru saja maṃ, bhadda saja maṃ maṇḍalocaṇo,
paḥsa a maṃ, kalyaṇo etam me atthi paṭṭhutaṃ
- 8 Appako vata me santo kāṃo ve! ta keṣvā
aneka-bhāgo' aṇṇpāṇi āraharte va dakkaṇā
- 9 Yam-me atthi kaṭaṃ puṇṇaṃ āraharteṇa tād su
tam me sabbaṅga kalyāṇo tava saddhūṇaṃ vipaccataṃ
- 10 Yam-me atthi kaṭaṃ puṇṇaṃ aṇṇaṃ paṭhuvimaṇḍa e,
tam-me, sabbaṅga kalyāṇo tava saddhūṇaṃ vipaccataṃ
- 11 Sakvaṇṇatto va ,hāṇa ekodi nipako sato
amata muṇi jhāṇasāṇa tam aham, Sur va vaccaṇe
- 12 Yathā pi muṇi naṇḍeyva paṭvā sambodhim uttamam
evam naṇḍeyvaṇ*, kalyaṇo naṇḍa bhāvaṃ gato tava
- 13 Sakko ca me varam diḍḍhā Tāvaṇḍaṇaṃ saro
tāham bhadda vāṇeyyabe evam kāṇo dāḥo matto
14. Bālaṇ va va* cittaṃ phoḷaṃ pi araṇ te suvedhaṇa
vandamāṇo naṇḍeṇaṃ yassa a' etad si paḍā ti

6. БУДДИСМОНОВА

[MAHĀVAMA]

- 1 Bodhimandasaṇṇipamhi ,āto brāhmaṇaṇṇāpavo,
vijjā-sippa kaḷāvedī tisu Vedesaṇ pāraḷo
- 2 Sammāviśūḍḍasaṇṇavo sabbeṇā laṇ sārāḷo
vāditthi sabbad pamhi ābhidanta pavāḍino
- 3 Vihāraṇ-ekam āgamaṇa cittaṇ. Pāṇāḍjālī matam
parivatteti sampunṇapadaṇ. eupaṇṇaṇaṇ i aṇ
- 4 Tatth' eko Revato nāma mahāṭṭhero vijāṇiya
"mahāpaṇḍo aṇṇaṇaṇaṇ, dāmetum vattati"-ti so

* Variant bhāḍa

* Variant naṇḍeyya

* Variant Sāṇṇaṇaṇ

- 5 "Ko nu gal'attharavena vitavanto" ti abruv
 "padrahaṃ namo rāve attāsu, kappā āyasaṃ" ti āvāsaṃ tapp
 6 "Abhaya me" ti vatta so' d'assi vakkapitvā
 vuttapā vuttapā vivākaṃ vuttapā pāca lissayo
 7 "Tena hi tvam vakkapā vuttapā otāreḥ" ca codito
 jānāmi āb'ābhaddhammassa attāsu, āyasaṃ na so' lāgā
 8 āyasaṃ "kappaṃ eso manoto" ti "Buddham vanto" ti so' bruv
 "dha, me taṃ" ti vuttapā, "āyasaṃ pabbajjā tapp" ti
 9 Mantattā pabbajjā, vā so' vuttapā pabbajjā tapp
 "ekāyānaṃ āyasaṃ manoto" ti, pabbajjā tapp āyasaṃ
 10 Buddham vā pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 "Buddham vanto" ti, āyasaṃ Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 11 Tattā Suddhayaṃ pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Dhammāsaṃgāhikāni khandā, so' attāsu tappā,
 12 Pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 13 "Tāhāntāpā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 14-15 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 16 Tappā tattā pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 17 Tappā tattā pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 18 Mahāpabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Mahāpabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 19 Mahāpabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Mahāpabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 20 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 21 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Sikkhā'atthakathā sikkhā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 22 Pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 23 Tappā tattā pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp
 Tappā tattā pabbajjā tappā, vā so' vuttapā Buddham vā pabbajjā tapp

- 24 Devatā tassa nepuññam takisetum mahajane
chādesum potthakam so pi dvatti kkhattum pi tūpaka
- 25 Vuccum tatiye vere potthake epi adāte
potthakadyavam abhāsi pi epiññāsesu n tahiṃ mara
- 26 Vācāsu tadā bhikkhū potthakattayam ekato
van ito atthato vāpi pabbāparivaseṭṭha va
- 27 Theravāhe pi'hi padehi verā apeti ca
nñāṇattam aha r'eva potthakesu pi tūpaka
- 28 Atha upphosasi Saṅgho tathābhutā vācāto
"Nissapkasayam ay Metteva" so vācā parapposasi
- 29 Saddhim Attakathāyidā potthake T takattaye
ganhāpāte vāsanto so vibhāra dāsaṇṇakare
- 30 Parivattesi sabbā pi Saṅghānāyathā talā
sabbhesu nā sabbasāya Māgadhāya nūvattiyā
- 31 Sattanam sabbabhasānam sā nheṃ hūvathā
Theriyācariyā sabbe Pāṇip vya tām aṇṇhu n
- 32 Atha kattabbakoccesu katesu parānūti n
van itum so Mahabodhiṃ Jambulipam upāgami

NOTES

VI

DHAMMAPALA

The *Pāli Dhammapala* is the second book of the *Kuruksha Nihāya*. It is the most important and popular of all the *Śāstra* texts in a respect of its antiquity, wealth of poetry and a treasury of thought. It is one of the seven books of a particular literary type (see *Śāstra* section) and undoubtedly, the best of them. It consists of 26 chapters with a total of 421 verses. In each chapter, called a *paṭṭha* there is an interesting grouping of verses harping on a central theme, such as *apponāḍa* (the good), *kaṇṇha* (the bad), *sukha* etc. and paying on a common sentiment. The tone is often remarkably ethical and spiritual. The stanzas are either quotations from early texts of the Pāli Canon or new compositions though some may have been composed by a single writer. The excellence of the composition is best suggested by the spirit of the following verse in the *Premavāṇa*:

*Sakho dhammapadam sudantaro
kusalā puppham-iva paccekaḥ*

"It is only the adept who can take the words drawn from the law like the clever wreath maker who plucks only the choicest flowers."

Each single verse is, as it were, a blossom of words and each verse is rooted in the very nectar of human nature. The history of the stanza is at times elegant and exquisite, and its poetry—didactic and reflective—highly moving. The utterances are not merely sayings of words, but spontaneous expressions of the eternal sentiment of man in his heart. A new type of grouping of some of the verses of the *Dhammapala* is being given by the Matriculation Pāli Sections of the Calcutta University (1934).

Besides the *Pāli Dhammapala* there are copies of it in Pāli, Bengali, Marathi, Sanskrit and Hindi, bearing different titles. An account of the various recensions with their chronology will be found in Baner and Mitra's *Pāli Dhammapala* Introduction (Calcutta University Press, 1934). The Sanskrit *Dharmasamuccaya* is the latest known copy of the *Dhammapala* of which an account is published in the *Indian Historical Quarterly*, 1925.

For the different meanings of the title of *Dhammapala* see Max Müller, *SBH*, Vol. X, part I, Intro. pp. xvi ff. and for the list of English translations of the text, see H. C. Law's *History of Pāli Literature*, Vol. I, pp. 24-25 and M. Winternitz's *History of Indian Literature*, Vol. II, p. 80, footnote 2.

1. **YAMAKAVAGGA**—It is called *Yamakavagga* in the *Siddhāvarga* (see *Reckonings* in the next group). *Yamaka* or *Twin* means that in this group two aspects of an idea are contrasted, either in two separate *gāthās* or in two lines of one and the same *gāthā*. There are *gāthās* also in other groups in which two aspects of an idea are contrasted.

The word *dhamma* has different meanings in different contexts. As defined by the Commentator Buddhaghosa, *dhamma* is used in the sense of (1) *gāṇa*, or utterance, poem or sermon; (2) *desanā*, or doctrine as preached; (3) *paṇiyatti*, or law as formulated; (4) *hetu* or cause, condition or cause antecedent and (5) *saṁvādanīya*, i.e. that which is unsubstantial and unenduring, i.e., phenomena or *cakkā*, etc. Since in the above definition, *desanā* and *paṇiyatti* may be taken as one and an impression considered under both aspects of it, i.e., as taught and doctrine as formulated, *dhamma* is generally understood to be the limited designation doctrine (righteous or virtuous) phenomena. According to the Commentator three of the five *Khandhas*, viz. *cetasika*, *nāma* and *saṁkhāra* are collectively termed *dhamma* (pl.) to mean the mental objects (general) representing the ideational phase of consciousness conditioning the fifth *khandha*, or simply "ideas" with which the mind deals. It is in this sense that he takes the word *dhamma* in the first pair of verses—the *Dhammapada*. It is the expression *Monopubbangama dhamma*, *manasā* or *the man magga* (manasā) which is formed by the mind, dominated by it, mind directed by the mind. (Note: Max Müller's rendering "we that we are with respect to what we have thought" (*akkāma ca*, = *akkāma eṇa*)—*akkāma* = *akkāma* (a genitive form) is paraphrased in the Commentary as "dhamma vuttasāma dhammaṃ vuttasāma balavaddama" which means "of the bullock who is able to make and draw the carriage" (*Chaya* ca, = *chaya eṇa*,—like a shadow. *Anapayini* (na-apāyini)—not leaving constantly following *Akkheka* (acc. of *idā* + *krud*, an epithet form of *akkha*)—he scolded, abused *Ahha*—*marahā*—he is ill, roared. *Sanantana* is the same word as *santana*, *purāṇa*, *crāntana*. *Sanantana dhamma*—"the good old rule", *potānaka dhamma*—*salibhara*. *Buddha Paccabuddha khīṇasāvaṇaṃ gāṇamagga*—C), i.e. the shortest or eternal principle of existence etc. *Yasidmaṇṇe* (*yama* + *dmaṇṇe* *attan* imper. 1st pers. pr. with a future sense) is explained in the Commentary thus: "opasāmaṇaṃ nāmaṃ sa āturā samātam maccaṇṇatikkāṃ gacchantaṃ, i.e., we will revert to, we, die, go continuously into the presence of death" (cf. *Jat*, VI, p. 573, v. 1, where a 4th *idā* occurs in the expression *Ohandaṇaṃ bhūtaṃ* (= *apūṇaṇa* or *avāṇa* in *dassantaṃ jhānapoma*—C)—"We cry out reverently to the beings who. *Madhaya* = *madhā*, *bhāṇanda*, *viṇṇāḍa*, *viṇṇāḍa*)—quarrel, strife. *Subhāṇupassam* (= *subhāṇa upassantam*)—viewing as pleasant. *Paṇahati* (= *abhiṇahati*, *aṇṇāṇhāṇati*)—overpowers, crushes. With

the expression *bh-gaṇamhi ca mattaddam*, compare *Śrīmad Bhāgavata*, VII 14 8, quoted at p. 241 of the present work, *Anikkasāva* (ad, , a + *nikkhasan*) —not free from impurity, i.e., stained with the faults of passion and the like (*vāyaddhi kassāva ca kassāva*—()). *Samatirupphati* (*sam* + *ati* + *vi*, *phati*)—penetrates. *Katapunnā*—a virtuous man, a man who has done meritorious deeds (*nāhappakarassā kusalesā kīraṇe pūjati*—()). *Saṅgāham* is, as the commentator puts it, *Tapiṭakassa Bālibhavacchassa etāpi nāmāni*, i.e., a sacred text. Note that *saṅgāham* is the same word as *samhitā*, accusative form of *samhitā* meaning a Vedic collection, a Vedic text, also that the same *gopa* or *gūṇa* *ganayam* has a direct bearing on the life of the village cowherd whose duty it was to tend the cattle of the whole village on a common pasture. *Bhāgavā* (= *bhāgi*)—a sharer. *Samaññassā* (= *samaññadhassā*)—of renunciation. With verse 19, compare *Kathapañisad*, II, 23, where a somewhat similar expression, though in a different sense occurs, viz.

Nāyamātmā pravacanena labhya
na medhaya na bahunā śrutena.

2. **APPAMĀDAVAṆNA**—This group of verses has a legendary importance. It is said that the recital of the *gāthās* of the *Vajras* by Nigrodhasammanera made a deep impression on the receptive mind of King Aśoka and led ultimately to his conversion to Buddhism. There is little doubt that *appamāda* or *utthāna* is the keynote of Aśoka's Dhamma. Among the *Gāthās* the *Samatirupphāya* alone enunciates the principle of *Appamāda*.

Appamāda means 'diligence', 'alertness', 'earnestness' as opposed to 'apathy', 'lethargy', 'inactivity'. It is used in the sense of acting energetically, exerting oneself strenuously, striving manfully and with self-confidence. *Paḍam*—literally a step, footstep, track figuratively a way, path, portion, a word, verse (or a quarter of a verse), sentence. It is an important principle, part-constituent, characteristic. Thus the expression *appamāda amatapadam* means 'earnestness is the step, i.e., the way or path that leads to immortality'. *Sātutikā* (ad, , derived fr. *sātata*, 'always'—persevering) *paṭikkhamam* is 'root from exertion', 'security' (fr. in bondage), i.e., perfect peace or uttermost safety, often used as an epithet of Nibbana. *Uttānena*—fr. *utthāna*—by energy, real exertion (cf. Aśoka's expression *utthāna* in R. E. V. 11). *Paṇam* (f.)—progeny, generation, beings, mankind. *Abalassaṃ* (acc.)—a weak horse, as opposed to *bhālāssaṃ* 'a good or swift horse' (DANPAṬAṬA verse 16) and *daṇḍassaṃ* *eva* *soḍaṭṭha* (*Kathapañisad* II 23). *Saṃyojanam* (= *samyojanam*) means a 'bond', fetter, especially the fetter that binds a man to the wheel of transmigration. There are ten *Samyojanas*—(1) *sakkāyaditthi* (theory of soul), (2) *vicikicchā* (doubt), (3) *sāttvāta* *paṇḍava* (adherence to the observance

4. **PERICHANAGGA**—The *name* of the flower is the burden of the stanza in this group. In verse 2, the expression—*sakko dhammapolamo sutteṭṭham kuaṇḍa paṇṇam-ro paccetiṭṭha*, leads the key to the appreciation of the real beauty of the Dhammapada as an anthology. Note that in the expression *Maraṇa paṇṇaphaṇa*—flowerly arrows of Mara the tempter—we have a clear anticipation of the later poetical conception of the pursuance of Kama the Indian Cupid. In verse 6 the simile of the lotus flower is important as illustrating the idea of non-harming (accosa) which a Buddhist monk kept before him in dealing with his in-generals. It shows that he should follow the mode of conduct by which he may procure his necessities without causing injury or disadvantage to others just as a lotus flower grows without harming (chaṭṭhayaṃ) the flowers.

Sakko (fr. *sikkhato*)—a trainee, one who has not yet attained Arahanthood. The term is applied to the first seven Ariyapuggas, the eight, or Arahats, being *sakko* (not to be trained, i.e., perfect). It implies that they have well-nigh a renunciation of human passion to eradicate, still does to perfect, etc. a process, not to be passed through. The seven *Sekhas* or *Sekhapuggalas* are *saddhāṭṭhagāthi*, *saddhāṭṭhaphalagāthi*, *sikkhāṭṭhagāthi*, *sikkhāṭṭhaphalagāthi*, *sāmaṇṇagāthi*, *sāmaṇṇaphalagāthi*, and *ariyagāthi*. Of these, the first has a maximum of human passion to get rid of and the last a maximum being but very slightly removed from his perfect sanctification of the *saddhāṭṭhagāthi* or Arahats proper. As explained by the commentator: *Sekhaṃ saddhāṭṭhagāthi adbhūttasakko aṭṭhapaṇḍakato*—one whose mind is not yet purified, who is not yet sharp, who is not yet a *saddhāṭṭhagāthi*, as say the words. The *Sekhas* are meant the seven *Sekhas* who stand the stages to merge with *Sotapattimagga* and ending with *Arahattamagga*, who are disposed in these three degrees—higher morality, higher thought, and higher knowledge. (see Childers' *Pali Dict.*, s.v. *Sekha*). *Abhisaṃbuddho* (from *sa* + *bhū* + *dh*, having gained perfect knowledge of Paññā) is one who has gone away, freed. For the idea of verse 7 compare *Matavagga*, verse 18: *Sattasāma vajrasaṃ uṭṭasāsa* etc. also *Asoka* 8 P. 11: *Kaṇṇam eva dekkhā*—*eyam me pape kate*. *Saṅkhatadhammam* (loc. of *sankham + dhamma + sankhatthana + sankhatata*)—on a heap of rubbish on a dog heap. (*ḍaḍḍa* pp. 1 & 2, *ḍaḍḍa* thrown out, cast away, *chaḍḍita*—C). *Paṭṭhama*—one of the ordinary average persons, common men, but figuratively, those who are yet unconverted (as opposed to those who have entered upon any of the four *Patthas*).

5. **BARAVAGGA**—The group of verses mainly deals with the nature of a fool. It teaches that there can be no association with a fool (*na ṭṭhiṭṭha*).

Exhortation—A fool thinks himself wise and wastes for a false reputation. As long as the excoriated dog does not bark, but the fox thinks it is the honey but when it ripens, then he suffers grief.

[illegible]

c. ~~LANGTAVANNA~~ How are given the qualities of a wise man. If our
 former knowledge is given, not a new (to learn *śāpamānasa*
śreyo hūti, na pāpīya)

[illegible]

tabh' mahavattani' i.e. the realm of truth which extends over the three spheres of existence i.e. kāmāvacca, rūpāvacca and ārūpāvacca. Since they are gods (= devā phāṇāna) in the conventional sense of Sāmaśāna (Buddhist monks) which are seen: (1) sotā (smallness), (2) dhammānāyaka (conveyance of doctrine), (3) vāyā (energy), (4) pāṇā (compassion, tranquillity) (5) ānā (serenity) and (6) ājā (power).

7. ARABANTAKA — That a Brahmin, the high priest of a deity as well as of a Buddha and in the phraseology of Jains and Buddhists means the Priest i.e. the person who is superior to the rest of the people. In a Vedic Magadhi we have also the spelling arhanta as well as a different derivation of the word — one who has destroyed a host of evil qualities. In Buddhism the epithet has nowhere been applied to the preceptor of a doctrine, whereas in Buddhism there is also an epithet of a doctrine who has attained to the last stage of sanctification.

Gataddhā — gen. of gata + addha = (one) whose journey (to Nibbāna) is completed (gatamaṃgata — C = 'gata' + 'anti' + 'gata' + 'anti' — they go away, depart, leave their world). Paṇḍitaśāh and 'those who see and cognized food or take the right view of the food they eat' i.e. Bhaddanta (Vil. 148, ante p. 241). Sāntā, antā and appāntā are the three epithets of vimāṇa in Nibbāna. Nibbāna — and antāntā because it is devoid of lust and too like. It is antāntā because it is united to the truth. It is appāntā in the sense that it has no bond or attachment (Pāṇi. munda — of one whose state is devoid of all attachments, i.e. in the expression 'dāpāntā pāṇāntā dāpāntā' compare B. munda, verse 1, ante p. 281). Gataddhā, akatāntā and antāntā are the three epithets of an Arhant. He is called gataddhā because he has no further words of others about his own attainment. He is akatāntā because he knows the uncreated Nibbāna. He is antāntā in the sense that he has cut the cycle of rebirths and brought them to an end. He is antāntā because good and evil have no chance to happen to him. He is a sādāntā because he has given up all wishes.

8. SAHARAVANNA — The gāthas of this group are traditionally associated with the three Jātaka leaders of 4000 each with a thousand followers. By addressing these gāthas Buddha could make an appeal to them and convert them to the new faith.

Anatthapadaśamhitā (adj.) 'connected with useless or bad words. Atthapadam — a sensible or useful word. Hā + (ud)el, hā + ee, Skt. eil = indeed, for certain. Yittham (Skt. itam — an offering generally made on auspicious days) yebhūyena mangalākriyāddharmāni dinnodānam — C. Hātam

[illegible]

15. SUKHAVASA - In the Pocket Dictionary only there appears a word immediately after the SAVA which has a va sound. In this set of verses, there is a free expression of man's aspiration for happiness when possession of it has been obtained. The SAVA are significant, as they clearly demonstrate the truth that Sukhavasa does not fixate possession, which is but a passing mood. The real state of the mind is only derived from calm and association with a good man (guru).

Saukham (adv.)—very comfortable at great ease. *Abhinava* (1) 107 ap-
dhā + śarar 'cushion' = name of a class of beds in the Rājagṛha etc. They
are so called because from their beds are emitted rays of light, i.e., 'ir-
radiant gold'. They are usually referred to as *śūbhra + bhāṣa*, 'gold',
(*pītibhākka*). The goal of the Tīrthas is the attainment of the Vairocana
heaven. Verses 1-4 seem to be a rejoinder to the view put forth by Chaitanya
who advocates even a mixed enjoyment of *sukha* and *duḥkha* as 'Ceylon
darshan' in the Bengali journal *Rajapadaratan* of Bankura District Club.
Compare the expression *Ihamaṇḍalārasam pīyam* with '*śūbhra + bhāṣa*'
(= end of *Ihamaṇḍalārasam*) in *Aṭṭha + R F* xiv and also *Ihamaṇḍalārasam*
with '*Himavanta somar sam darśane*' in *Aṭṭha + R F* vii. *R F* vii. 119
throw it down, i.e. an offering (*spandha* etc.). The word has a variant, *grāha*
(Skt. *graha* in Mātavyahya, verse 17). For *grāha* see *khantha* ante p.
21-26. *Dād* = satisfied, good, something like *I-ha* hā (t), but *grāha* is
vijñāna, 'to eat', 'to wish to eat', hunger. For the meaning, turn back to
ante p. 292. Here Nibbāna is held out as the happyest prospect of
Buddhist life. It is characterized as the transcendence of all sufferings,
'which is attained or experienced when the aspirant is free of all passions,
attachments, hatred, delusion and kinds of passions which bind him and
when he feels the happiness of the independent truth as I feel myself free
in short, in bliss'. At times as such a subtlest degree of evolution is not
the final state which is attained, e.g. in verse 1 (ante, p. 107). On the
different aspects of Nibbāna see B. M. Banerjee's *Gyāna Lectures*, No. 5.

Parikkamasam—the sweetness of solitude (*ekabhāṇasukhaṃ te atthe*—C).
Niddaro (adj)—free from fear. Verses 10-11 harp on the evils of association with fools and can be compared with verse 2 of *Bālavaṇṇa*—*nattibale sakhyaṃ*. Cf. *namo va sakhyaṃ* (v. 11)—cf. *Piṇḍavāṇa* (v. 12) *piṇḍaṃ adhaḍḍatam*. *Phoṭṭhitaṃ* (adj.)—enduring, patient (*dhammabhaṇḍarāṭṭhitaṃ*—C).

16. *PIYAVAṆṆA*. Note that *piya*, *prema*, *rati*, *kama* and *taṇhā* belong to the same category as causes of grief and fear. The simile in verse 1 indicates that the even sentiment of mind in certain respects the same in all ages.

Atyagā—(oe) is wrong or sinful occupation (of the mind). *Attāham* *bhūṭi*—bring up what is good or profitable. *Piṇḍavāṇi* (m.)—one who has a grasping attachment. *Pibeti* (Skt. *apib*)—sips. *Attānuyogapannā* (acc.)—lit. one who is given to oneself—self-concentrated. *Pyagapya* *kaṇṇapaṇḍa*—Wretched indeed is the absence of the beloved (at the separation from what is dear to one). *Anakkhata* (acc. *na+akkhata*)—lit. is what is not expanded or expanded, i.e. ineffable unhappiness (a synonym of *Nibbāna*). *Phuṭṭa*—pl. of *phuṭṭa*—Skt. *apṭha*—perverted. Filled with 'perverted with' 'spread with'. *Madhama* (adj.)—lit. above stream, but figuratively 'one who has reached the shore' (of life). This is a Buddhist technical term used to denote a person who swims against the stream of life and is not carried away by the human passion unlike the ordinary people of the world. *Saṅgha* (pl. of *sakha*)—Skt. *saurāḍya*—a collected or friendly persons. For *adhi* see *BURUVAṆṆA*, v. 11.

17. *KODHAVAṆṆA*—*Kodha* (Fury) is a dangerous disposition and a man under its influence becomes unbalanced and uncontrolled like a chariot gone off its track (*ratham bhantam*—1a). It is only those who take to heart the unpleasant remark of others that come under the sway of fury. There is no point in worrying and cautious who can escape it (1b).

For the meaning of *ndamāṇa* see ante p. 282. *Asappamāṇam* (*na+saṃmanam* pr. p. of *samati* 'to go')—not ranging unattached (*asappamāṇam*—acc.). *Bhantam* (pr. of *bhamati*)—deviating (from the path)—'being very fast' (*atirecā dhamatam*—1). The ideal mentioned in verse 3 is illustrated in the *Bhūṇavāṇa Jātaka*, *Baṇḍaḍḍa Jātaka* N. 153). *Asava* (*as* + *vasu* to flow)—lit. those which flow, figuratively, it means human passions and corruptions, depravities. *Asava* is synonymous with *kāśa* and would correspond to *bhī* *āvaraṇa* and *nyāvaraṇa*, which is not a wrong Sanskritisation of the Pali *asava*. The fear *āvaraṇa*—*kāma* (sensualty), *bhava* (for rebirth), *dātthāvaraṇa* (heresy) and *anāvaraṇa* (injustice). Some times they are mentioned as three—*kāma*, *bhava*, and *asava*—in older texts. An Arabant is called

khindava because his dears are destroyed (*paṅkhhind daga*) **Atula** in verse 7 is a personal name in vocative. **Piding** or **Puidna** a number term (1) usually or **sandana dhamma** —the eternal law, the dharma. With the spirit of verses 7-8, compare **PANDITATAJA** verse 6. See *gata ekajhāno* etc. **Sara** *sara* (fr. *sra* Skt *śra*, 'I may know') 'one day and the next' 'day after day' **Acchiddo** (adj), *a + chidda* 'faultless i.e. perfect' **acchaddantissa** (acc) 'a man of blameless, best profession' **Siyd** Skt *syāt* 'it is of, (is), (shall) one should be

18 MALAVAGGA. Here is a set of verses that harp upon the subject of 'taint', *malā* and *grāhā* & deepen the ride to it, *grāhā* as *grāhī* as the worst of all taints, *paramam malam*. *Paṇḍita* *paṇḍita* & *paṇḍita* & a wrong disposition of intellect whereby 'he knows a thing as what it is not and does not know it as what it is'. The first four verses which speak of 'messenger of Death' *ettha*, *hantagāra* and *paṭheyya* 'passage' - present in brief, an anthropomorphic conception of man, who matters into the kingdom of Death.

[illegible]

[illegible]

2) $\text{Pakiznakavayta} = \Pi + \text{ap}$ с ниско квалитет веројатно не е во сила
 постои pakiznakavayta и pakiznakavayta и pakiznakavayta

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. *Niraya* (3). The popular meaning of *Niraya* is Purgatory, which is a state to which, after death, the verses in this group are mainly concerned with the conduct of wicked persons entitled to *saṃsāra* *gati* (*kāntarakṣha* *vahat* *paṇḍit* *mantri*). In verse 3 the expression *saṃsāra* *gati* *bhūta* *tatto* *agṛah* *apam*, which is an Indian term of order, applied to test the innocence of the accused, is a means of atonement for a sin already committed. The most pathetic suffering of a criminal, made to undergo the punishment of standing a red-hot iron ball, is held out as a vivid picture. *Niraya*, but even this condition is preferred (*saṃsāra*) to that of an unrepentant sinner, who is left on the barrenity of the land (*yaṃ* *śūnya* *bhūmipṛa* *duṣṭilo* *raṭṭhapāṇḍo* *asakṣato*).

[illegible]

28 NÂTAVAGGA - NÂT. It is the power expressed of the pathos, which is characterized through by a spirit of determination expressed through the utterance. The verse is regarded as a coming from an experience and marked out by a humanness and to reach, according to sentiments of pathos, a leading to the sublime.

[illegible]

Capitulum pedunculatum discharged from the lower end of the column. C. 1. At the
valley—substantive words (book, music, a man, etc.). It is a book—its words
endure (substantive). Dentium (Skt. *dent*, *tooth*, *tooth* of dentition, a tooth
(animal). Samitiyam (no. —to an assembly, to the midst of a great crowd

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Annals (last 3rd para. of ch. ix. v. 10) - "and the
 Verbeke occurs also in the *Synagoga Nova* (1570) and the *Temple* (1610)
 p. 390, v. 20), and it may be checked up as a certain thing that
 the twelve took part in the death of the apostle. In the *Apocalypse* (13:13) the
 twelve suffer bloodshed, the five take the crown and the five take the crown
 evidently the ten kings (emphatically), and the five kings (emphatically)
 further are the five (see *13:13*) of the twelve who are the
 pertaining to the life of the church (see *13:13*) are the five, and the remaining five

[illegible][illegible]

vii

PLAKHIT DHAMMAPADA

A Chinese manuscript of the *Peiwen Yinyuan* (The Key to Chinese Sounds) was discovered in 1923 in the library of the University of Toronto. It is the only Chinese manuscript of the text, which was first made known in *Monumenta Serica* (1924). The text, prepared by *Yen* and *Ma*, is a valuable source of information for the study of the Chinese phonetic system. It is a valuable source of information for the study of the Chinese phonetic system. It is a valuable source of information for the study of the Chinese phonetic system.

\ []]

SUTTANIPĀṬA

[illegible]

The word *upset* according to some scholars means a 'short lay' in short and a 'long' in long. It only means 'fasting' (not a long lay) out, arranging for a group of people. The word *Sattva* (to word mean the fastening of Sattva (moral law) to a group of people) of set or designed character, i.e., of a pattern of character. Nāman translates *upset* by the term *pa*, or *pa* (to be) entirely by 'occasional speeches'.

[illegible]

2. *PAUMONA SETTE*. [No. 54. 7178. verso. 4th Ed. 110. This is the well-known Buddhist poem which dates to the 8th or 9th century A.D. The incident is narrated by way of a happy ending to the previous tale of Mara in closely suggested with descriptions of the fighting and the use of the army and of the mount (p. 206). Nevertheless the sequence of events is then exacted. The fighting on its side desires defeat. But it is not first, and so forth. Verses 12-15. There are no good things to be seen in the world. The sun of the day and the lamp of the night (Verses 16-17) is the rising of the Buddhist sun of the inner power. The end of the poem and the final verse of St. Matthew IV. Mara turned away in despair to see the crown as the crow flew back, having sought in vain for one to sit upon. Some

—and Satyendronath Tagore • Bengali rendering:

এ আশ্রয়ন গ্রহণ সময় বাকি শুকাইয়া ।

ତହିଁ ଅବସ୍ଥିତ ଶାଫିଆ ବାବୁ ଗେଲେରୁ କୁସିଆ ।।

ना नष्टिना ह्यधिकान् कुर्यात् कदाचन ।

টেলিফোন নং: ২৩৬৬ হোয়াইট এ আর্মস স্ট্রিট

[illegible]

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{for } i = 1, 2, \dots, n \\ \text{for } j = 1, 2, \dots, n \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{for } k = 1, 2, \dots, n$$
[illegible][illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

and form a collection of the highest and best of the human race
 all men are perfect. This is the reason for the fact that the
 a decent man is a perfect man. A perfect man is a perfect man
 primary, and a perfect man is a perfect man. A perfect man is a perfect man
 It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 full and perfect. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 in human life. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 (See last page) It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 fully perfect. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 permanent. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 perfect. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 between the perfect man and the perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 Dharma Sutra. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man. It is a perfect man
 persons" (magadha jana—C)

7. **CONCLUSIONS** [See pp. 144-145, section 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028,

[illegible][illegible]

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including the use of statistical software and the importance of sample size and representativeness.

3. The third part of the document describes the various types of data that can be collected, including primary and secondary data, and the importance of ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the data.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the various methods used to analyze data, including descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis.

5. The fifth part of the document describes the various types of data that can be collected, including primary and secondary data, and the importance of ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the data.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the various methods used to analyze data, including descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis.

7. The seventh part of the document describes the various types of data that can be collected, including primary and secondary data, and the importance of ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the data.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the various methods used to analyze data, including descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis.

9. The ninth part of the document describes the various types of data that can be collected, including primary and secondary data, and the importance of ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the data.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the various methods used to analyze data, including descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis.

1. The first step in the process of the development of the national identity is the formation of the national consciousness. This process is the result of the historical and cultural development of the nation. The national consciousness is the result of the historical and cultural development of the nation. The national consciousness is the result of the historical and cultural development of the nation.

[illegible][illegible]

1847

On June 1, 1947, the power lines from a dam between the towns of Hamilton and Haverhill are recorded on the East Side of the York River. The power lines from the Hamilton Dam and the Haverhill Dam are shown on the map. The power lines from the York River are shown on the map. The power lines from the York River are shown on the map.

that which precedes may be put as follows: "With the relative structure of various 2-3. Both papers, ch. III, section 4."

[illegible]

1. In the case of a group of persons, the group shall be considered as a single person for the purpose of the law.

presented by Sagar Sreenivasan, IAS, IIT Bombay, at Banquetina Math,
Mylapore, Madras (1941) as follows —

know that the sun is the center of the system with earth and the other planets orbiting it. The sun is the center of the mind as the pole." (Verse 8)

The senses (eyes, ears, nose, tongue, skin) and the heart (mind) are the organs of the body (soul). The senses are the organs of the body (soul), and the heart is the organ of the mind (soul). (Verse 4)

[illegible][illegible]

10. VANABARA [l. p. 48] — The poem programs the image of each p. l. d. works as the laying out of places, trees, the painting of shrub, trees, the



The first of the two directions is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler.

The second of the two directions is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler.

Now, the first of the two directions is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler.

The second of the two directions is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The first part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler. The second part is a story of a king who was a great warrior and a great ruler.

There are two directions in the poem. The first is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The second is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem.

Up to the end of the poem, the two directions are the same. The first is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem. The second is the arrangement of the two parts of the poem.

[illegible][illegible]

In the Thorogatha (verses 181-8) and in (124

Sangpale was one of the sisters of Sangputa. She and her sister of Thakkhunt along with her two sisters, Uda and Uya, were accepted



... to the ... the ... and ... by them ... the ... and ... ATTAVANNA ...

... Antakena (fr. ... adhipannassa ... going after or with, ... Mac. (Skt. ... Nāgārjuna ... purā + ya + ā + belonging to the next world

... the importance of ... the ... of the ... Note that ... But compare ... where a different set of ... the ... the ... a powerful ... the ... asked him ... back and he ... but the ... asked a few questions of ... asked ex ...

... Pappati ... Ganthati (fr. *√ganth*)—binds; ... how does he bind friends? Pecca (gord of ... having departed, i.e., after death ... Patirupahoti—one who ...

[illegible][illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the
 number of people who are employed in the
 service of the Government is increasing
 rapidly. This is due to the fact that
 the Government is expanding its
 activities in many fields, and
 is therefore requiring more
 personnel to carry out its
 various functions. This is
 particularly true in the
 field of public health, where
 the Government is engaged in
 a wide range of activities,
 including the control of
 infectious diseases, the
 regulation of food and
 drugs, and the promotion
 of public health.

in $\text{Arrang } V(p, \text{tr})$. Now, the only way to express α of that place is H . It is true that α is known to be a subcategory in the whole theory of Arrang but as a category α is not a subcategory. The name α is put a new label by person α and person β . So α is not α 's free whereas an ordinary person is not so.

1. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 2. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 3. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 4. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 5. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 6. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 7. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 8. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 9. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).
 10. 搖動 (yōkoku) — to shake, to move, to agitate, to disturb, to shake (the mind), to agitate, to upset, to shake (the mind).

(e.g. *paṭi + dāta* → *paṭidāta* → *paṭidā* → *paṭidā* + *daṭṭha* (pl. for *one + √rudh*) = *implantation* → *condemnation*, *satthasāra* opp. to *vinodha* (pl.), 'dissemination' → *iddhipāṭi* (pp. of *id + dāpati + dāpaya*) = *are destroyed* → *burial* (*daḍḍha*—C).

20. *Āśāsiṃ* [IV p. 218]. The poem expounds the thoughts of the *vedānā* group of verses (No. 19 above). It dwells on the state or condition of an emancipated *bhikkhu*, i.e. of an *Arahant*. Just as diverse winds—hot, cool, disease etc. blow in the air in different directions so on the body arise diverse feelings—pleasant, painful and neutral. When a *bhikkhu* becomes ardent, mellow, virtuous, free from attachment, then that wise man comprehends, penetrates feeling as a whole (as an object). If very comprehended (*pariṇāya*) he transcends feeling, the rise of feeling, the cessation of feeling, the enjoying and distressing aspects of feeling, as well as escape from them. He becomes emancipated in this very life (in the *human*). And such a person, who is free when he reaches *Nirvāṇa*, cannot be defined (*sankhyamāpeta*).

Māhita (p. *Vedānā* or *vedānta*)—winds. *Buddhaphosa* explains *sankhyamāpeta* as meaning 'not defined without the *upeti* knowledge *adma* *hetti*'. The phrase simply means 'he does not come with the impenetrable, i.e. he cannot be measured or characterised in terms of common understanding'. In the *Māhita* poem the term *vedāpā* stands for the 'eye' or 'perceptant'. Here it means one replete with knowledge.

X

THĒRA-THERĪ-GĀTHĀ

The *Thera Therī gāthā* are two works which together make a complete whole of the traditional utterances of the early Buddhist Brethren and Sisters. It is fitting to say if the Pālians ascribed severally to them were in their own compositions. They purport to give expression to the *Ānanda* or self-conscious spiritual and religious experience, gained by the Brethren and Sisters—inner experience in the case of the former and external experience in the case of the latter. There is a perceptible difference in idiom, sentiment and tone between the Pālians of the Brethren and the Pālians of the Sisters and there can be no doubt that the great majority of the 'Songs of the Lady Sisters' were composed by women. Common to both collections are the religious ideas which are set up and the moral doctrines

in his profound knowledge of the human mind, for what even the gods envy the saints which a worthy life entails, of passion, hatred and fear on the one hand, and by the realization of a genuine incarnation, tenderness, and gives a foretaste of that highest bliss, Nirvana, the end of all suffering, in the consciousness of release from rebirth".

It is noteworthy that pictures of the Brethren are far more numerous than the *Therigatala* than in the *Therapatala*. This affords a glimpse into the social conditions, especially the social position of women in ancient India. The sketches of the Brethren and the Sisters are to be found in the Commentary known as *Paramattha Dipani* by Buddhapala and also in *Men Bhaṣya* (Buddha Bhasana) edited by *Indra* of the *Heptameron* and *Parthenon* of the *Sisters* published by the PTS.

I SARABHANGA. This Thera was born in a Brahman family at Nagah. When he grew up he became an ascetic and used in a bowl made of reed stalks broken off by himself and from that time he was known as Sarabhangā (a drinker). The Buddha seeing in him the conditions of Arāhantship visited him and preached the Dhamma. Thereupon he attained the Order and won Arāhantship in due course. He, however, continued to live in his hut till it decayed and crumbled down. People asked him why he did not repair it. He then explained the whole matter in this fine poem. What Sarabhangā really needed was the non-arrival of the *atta* (*atthā kakkhā*), as he commonly puts it, in his own body or body but not so the non-repairing of his dwelling, i.e., ordinary need but it is for this reason that he keeps on the ending of all arising from rebirth.

A *chissam* (acc. 1st pers. sg. of a *hate* *Velle dayate* h. v. d. v. o. s. t. p.)—I stayed out and lay down. I sed (sam. *chissam* u. s. d. i. t. c. e. r. a. n. i. p. o. r. i. d. a. = (C)). *Sam. matiyā* (1st sg. pres. ind. + *ya* *mat* to consider—by common consent) general opinion or consent u. (= *sammā* u. = 4'). *Kappate* Skt *kulpate* to *√*kr. to be fit)—a proper (= *vattati* used with *datte* of person). *Sammattam* (Skt *sammattam* pp. of *mat* + *ya* to think)—complete, perfect, full (= *sampannam* *sat* *abhidat* *anacariya* *brah* (C)). *Vyassa*, Skt *Vasabdhū* *Kakka* *odha* *Kap* *gama* *o* *l* *ka* *sa* *ja*—These 7 x 13 lines are mentioned as predecessors of *Gotama* *Buddha* in the present accn. On the seven *Buddhas* see *Rhys Davids* *Early* *quest* *of* *the* *Buddha* pt. I pp. 187, B. M. Baner. *Burhat* *Ins* *o* *ph* *u* *n* *s* Ser. II pp. 30-44. *Anāyasa* (1st sg. pres. ind. + *ya* Skt *ānaya*)—by the straight way (= *āyā* *magga*—C). *Khaya* *asid* (1st sg. = *Nibbana*—C + *asid* *h*, *ad*) pl. of Skt *aragadha*, fr. *ara* + *gadh* to give)—dying, or plunging int. *Nibbana* *Ittham* *mab* *hante* (1st sg. pres. ind. + *ya* Itte who have turned into it, reached the Norm., by those u. whom right *ness* has been 'incorporated'—end of the

[illegible][illegible]

1. The number of persons in the household is not known.

[illegible]

Vl 1 pp 10-11. The ... and ... discontinue
on temporary ...
-restriction ...
right ...
not alone ...
author or ...
carry ...
written ...
as "minded map"

4. GUATTA. Here at present I am in a canoe, and he was named Guatta. At the mouth of the lower Ilonggo I bought a trade and travelled about with five hundred carts, full of wares. One day, one of his men fell on the road, and he was so hurt that he could not rise at all. I went to him, and found that he was very much hurt. I then took him to my house, and he was very much pleased. Hereupon he was cured, and he got up and went to his work. About this in due course.

The verses attributed to Tzema Tzvetta contain his nice discourse on *Iskedusmed*, or worldly conduct, the gist of which is that "rich wisdom makes a man happy." In the version Mr. H. A. Day has sent me, "It is interesting to contrast the general idea of the poem with that of the Hebrew *see* of *Iskedus* (chapter of the Psalter) p. 10, l. 10-11."

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Am. Jour. Hum. Gen. 1906, 1: 1-10, 10 figs. and 1 table. 1 p. text. 10 refs.

He was brought to a hospital and died. He had a few days of life.

[illegible]

The verses in Amos 1:1-2 state how he one day dwelling in the house of an Assyrian, viewed his achievement. In verse 7 it is stated that Amos did not fall down in a river twenty-five years and not for the last thirty years of his life he kept a dry eye, but watched the people.

[illegible]

[illegible]

and V_{res} is the residual volume of gas in the B tube. The B tube is placed in a water bath at $25 \pm 0.1^\circ\text{C}$. The B tube is connected to a vacuum flask by the 100-mm glass tube. The B tube is connected to a vacuum flask by the 100-mm glass tube. The B tube is connected to a vacuum flask by the 100-mm glass tube.

[illegible]

1. Ushizaki, Arimasa [Tera Arimasa] - Tera Ushizaki was one of the most important of Tera Ushizaki's disciples. He was born in Koyama in a noble family. He was a member of the Imperial Household Agency, where they went to B. Ushizaki for advice. He studied the Order with the same spirit as a nobleman. B. Ushizaki ordered him before them all. He then came to the same order as the other Koyama. B. Ushizaki, B. Ushizaki, a very important person, was a friend in the same way. At the end of the day, he was a friend of those who were learned in the Order of the Imperial Household Agency. (p. 117, 180). In the First Part of the Order, Ushizaki was a leading part in leading all questions regarding the Order. His death took place in the eighth regnal year of Uda, the 11th year of Kōryō (1180).

The *Updham* story of *Updham* relates the circumstances that helped him to become famous as a devotee of *Padma* and present in the *Vijaya*. It also relates the name of his father, whether he was a Brahmin or a Kshatriya. For other information, see *Mañjushrī*, *Dev. of Padma's Proper Names*, p. 11 (1).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. KUMĀRĀSĪNA [The Maiden]—Khenka came of a ruling family of Sagon in the Shadla country. It is said that when she was born, the whole city attained the state of happiness (khenka), and that is why

she was called Khema. She became the chief queen of Bimbisara. She was very proud of her physical beauty. Once she went on a pleasure trip to Vesuvana, where her vanity was quelled by the Master showing by his supernatural powers an exquisitely handsome woman transformed into a hag before her eyes. At this sight she realised the frailty of human beauty and forthwith sought the king's permission to enter Buddha's Order. The king readily agreed and she joined the Order and became an Arhant through the grace of Buddha. Later on, she became the chief of Buddha's female disciples (see ante p 114). In the *Anguttara Nikaya* (I 89) and the *Samyutta Nikaya* (II 236) Khema is mentioned as the noblest specimen of womanhood worthy of emulation.

Sāgala (modern Sattel in W. Punjab) is mentioned as the capital of the Mallas (=Malla people) in Pali canonical literature and as the capital of King Menander in the Milind-pañha (see ante p 234). *Mandita* (ad, f) —pleasing, charming (cf. the expression *Goti mama mandita* in the *Dhammapadam* ante p 321) —*gandham* (gandha + itam, adj. qualifying the word *nāmanam*) —it is so fragrant that it is like a flower bearing in it, according to particular metaphor. *Udapa-sitha* (= *upapajjatha* = *uppa-sitha* past 3rd pres. sg. of *uppati* —arose, originated, became). *Madhamahe* (Pres. attan 1st pers. pl. of *√madhate* Vedic *manyate* —we are of opinion, we think, imagine, deem). In Verse 6, note the pin on the word *nandana*. Here *Vesuvana* (near Itanagar) is described as a prototype, so to say, of *Nandanavana* is heaven giving delight to him who brings great delight to men (*nara-nandana nandana*) etc. King Bimbisara while the *Nandana* wood is represented as a good pleasure-resort of the lord of the deathless ones, i.e., the gods (*amaraṇḍa*). *Gandhaka* —an ancient name of Rājagṛha (see ante, p 219). *Phallapāṇanam* (*phalla* pp. of *√phall*, 'to blossom' + *pananam*, wood and) —a woodland in blossom. *Bhākaram* (see sup. Skt *bhākaram*) —the sun. *Lakka* (adj. Vedic *rukṣa*) —or, wretched, miserable (the opposite to *poṭṭa*, 'excellent'). *Bimbottā* (ad, f, *bimba* + *ottā* Skt *oṭṭhā*) —one having red lips like Bimba fruits (Beng. *কমলা ফল*). "When ripe a Bimba fruit is very red and is often used by poets to describe the colour of the lips of a young beautiful lady —(Chudera). Cf. the well-known Sanskrit expression "tanaḥ śyāmā ākhaṇḍasānā pakvaḥ śubhadharoṭṭhī" in Megh II 19. *Koḍḍyaṇa* (ad, f) —lit. 'tongue' fig. tasteful, passing exhilarating at mouth etc. *Hemadola* (f) —a golden swing. *Idama*, hd (ad, f) —one whose middle part of the body is shaped like the curve of a cornucopia or a rounded projection. *Kattamaṇḍa* = *vatta* + *amaṇḍa*. *Ratta* (Skt *raṭha*, pp. of *raṇoti*) —dyed, coloured, of a huge red colour more like crimson, hence, shining or glittering. *Amaṇḍa* (perhaps mis-spelt for *amaṇḍa* Skt *amaṇḍa*) —crab, garment. *Susamvūta* (f,

Sut. *susamvṛtā*, pp. of *sa* + *saṃ* + *varati*)—very well covered or dressed. Thus, *Rattamaṇḍa-susamvṛtā* means 'very well covered with a shining garment'. *Mattha* (pp. of *maṇḍa* fr. $\sqrt{mā}$ 'to cover')—polished. *Siṃha* (Skt. *siṃha*, pp. of \sqrt{hr} 'to roar')—lion off duty. *Dassāda* *duṭṭhā* (adj.)—it is one whose second is a stick, i.e. one whose support is a stick. *Uppaṭṭhāṇa* (adj.)—evidently means up to for *upphāṇa* *ud* + *phāṇa* for *phāṇa* *phā* = *phāṇa*, *Sat* *phāṇa* or *parāṇa* 'a robe'—'with robe put' i.e. with robe visible. 'Akany' (*uṇṇa* *phāṇa*—C). *Bhāṇa*—(adj. *nam* pl. Skt. *balah*)—for, ignorant. *Uṇṇaṇa* (pp. of *uṇṇa* fr. *ud* + $\sqrt{hā}$)—morning dropping. *Paṇṇaṇa* (pp. of *paṇṇa* fr. *pa* + $\sqrt{hā}$)—morning trucking. For the idea of verse 27 compare verse 2 of *Jambavanā* in the *Dhammapadam* (see ante p. 281). The first line of verse 27 occurs also in verses 10 and 82 of the *Theragāthā*. With the expression *asubbhāya cittaṃ bhūṇa*, meaning 'laxity or laxity on the thought of the impurity (of the body)', compare the expression—*asubbhāya cittaṃ vāraṇa* etc. in verse 8 of *Jambavanā* in the *Dhammapadam* (see ante p. 281). The first line of verse 29 occurs also as the second line of verses 11 and 82 of the *Theragāthā*. *Sat* *kāyā*—attention of mind on the body, i.e. remembrance of the impermanence of the body. *Yathā idam tattha idam yathā idam tattha idam*—As this (decayed body) is (i.e. impermanent), so is the body, as with this (body of this), so with this (decayed body). This line agrees with the first line of verse 82 of the *Theragāthā*. *Mānasaṃ* (pp. of *maṇḍa* fr. *maṇḍa* + \sqrt{a})—the predication or bad tendency of pale. *Uṇṇa* (pp. of *uṇṇa* fr. *ud* + $\sqrt{hā}$)—to be up and let go. *Abhāṇa* (pp. of *abha* fr. *abha* + $\sqrt{hā}$)—to be in clear understanding or in light, i.e. let *maṇḍaṇa* *uṇṇa* *abhaṇa*—Mrs. R. V. D. (Kandali Sāyana, p. 230) translates, 'both the mind mastered vain imaginations, then moved then go the ways calm and serene'. The word *maṇḍaṇa* is explained in the Commentary by 'maṇḍaṇa *abhaṇa* *maṇḍaṇa* *maṇḍaṇa*'. With verse 31 compare verse 14 of *Jambavanā* in the *Dhammapadam* (ante pp. 287-288). *Kaṭṭha* (Skt. *kaṭṭha*)—(having the mind) fit ready prepared, amenable. *Maṇḍaṇa* *Suttaṇa*—This is the fifth Sutta of the *Dīgha Nikāya* (II. 85-71). It was at first preached by Bāṭṭha to Ananda, 'entirely how each link in the chain of causation is both the effect of one factor and the cause of another. The Buddha has the idea of 'saṃ', the seven to two places of—existence (*saṃvāṇa*), the two spheres (*saṃvāṇa*) and the eight kinds of deliverance (*saṃvāṇa*). *Dhammaṇḍaṇa*—vision into the Truth 'perception of the law of change' (*dhammaṇḍaṇa* *saṃvāṇa* *dhammaṇḍaṇa* *saṃvāṇa*—C). *Araddha* (Skt. *araddha*, *ar* + *da* fr. $\sqrt{dā}$ 'to control')—O tamer of enemies! victor! conqueror! (with reference to King Bimbisāra). *Nibbāṇa* (adj.,

[illegible]

[illegible]

231

MISCELLANEOUS

[illegible]

[illegible]

Phil. literature, *Class.*, p. 20 ff. — *Science*, pp. 20 f. — *J. M. Barnes*, *Calvin Lectures*, nos. 1-3.

[illegible]

The first volume of the *Yan'an* edition of the *Shih-ching* (the *Shih-ching*) was published in 1958. The second volume of King Asoka's *Hsiao-chi* (the *Hsiao-chi*) was published in 1959. The third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1960. The fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1961. The fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1962. The sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1963. The seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1964. The eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1965. The ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1966. The tenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1967. The eleventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1968. The twelfth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1969. The thirteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1970. The fourteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1971. The fifteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1972. The sixteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1973. The seventeenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1974. The eighteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1975. The nineteenth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1976. The twentieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1977. The twenty-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1978. The twenty-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1979. The twenty-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1980. The twenty-fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1981. The twenty-fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1982. The twenty-sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1983. The twenty-seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1984. The twenty-eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1985. The twenty-ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1986. The thirtieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1987. The thirty-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1988. The thirty-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1989. The thirty-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1990. The thirty-fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1991. The thirty-fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1992. The thirty-sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1993. The thirty-seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1994. The thirty-eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1995. The thirty-ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1996. The fortieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1997. The forty-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1998. The forty-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 1999. The forty-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2000. The forty-fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2001. The forty-fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2002. The forty-sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2003. The forty-seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2004. The forty-eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2005. The forty-ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2006. The fiftieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2007. The fifty-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2008. The fifty-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2009. The fifty-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2010. The fifty-fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2011. The fifty-fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2012. The fifty-sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2013. The fifty-seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2014. The fifty-eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2015. The fifty-ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2016. The sixtieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2017. The sixty-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2018. The sixty-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2019. The sixty-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2020. The sixty-fourth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2021. The sixty-fifth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2022. The sixty-sixth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2023. The sixty-seventh volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2024. The sixty-eighth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2025. The sixty-ninth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2026. The seventieth volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2027. The seventy-first volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2028. The seventy-second volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2029. The seventy-third volume of the *Shih-ching* was published in 2030.



APPENDIX

APPENDIX TRANSLATION OF SOME JAVANESE POEMS

By
THE LATE HARINATE DE

I

DHANIYA THE COWHERD*

1. Dhaniya the cowherd

"Hot steams my rice, milked are my kine
On Mahi's bank with mates I stay,
Thatched is my hut, thatched beams my fire
So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

2. The Blessed One

"No rage nor stubbornness have I,
On Mahi's bank one night I stay,
Bare is my hut, quenched is my fire,
So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

3. Dhaniya the cowherd

"From gad-flies freed on grassy mead
My kine bellow 'tis a grassy and stony
They can sustain the fall of rain,
So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

4. The Blessed One

"My basket-raft is woven well
I've crossed the flood by night and day
No more I need a raft, indeed!
So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

5. Dhaniya the cowherd:

"Obedient, chaste, sweet is my spouse,
Long have we lived together—yes,
Of her no evil do I hear,
So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

* Translated from the *Dhanyasuta* of the *Sottanigāta* (see note pp. 323-324) and published in the *Calcutta University Magazine*, March and April, 1904.

6 The Blessed One

"Obedient is my heart and free,
 Long have I tamed and trained it—yea,
 No evil thing therein is found
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

7 Ithaniya the cowherd

"On mine own earnings do I live,
 My children, no disease have the
 Of them no evil do I hear,
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

8 The Blessed One

"With what I gain I roam about
 The world, nor master a rule obey;
 No need for service is for me,
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

9 Ithaniya the cowherd:

"Cows in calf and barren kine
 Yet I, alas, and mine the milk purvey
 Have I, and also a bull, their lord,
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

10 The Blessed One

"No kine in calf no barren kine,
 No calves, no kine that milk purvey
 Have I, yet I, alas, their lord
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

11 The Blessed One

"I am fed each day with food
 My row, yet I am poor as straw
 That the rain-crops of the earth
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

12 The Blessed One

"Like fish that a fisher's hands hath thrust
 I am a prey to rain-crops
 No more rested I to the dark world
 So, if thou wilt, god, rain away."

I've left the household life,—as such
 No man I ever ought to touch.
 In the Blessed Master's Law
 That everywhere commandeth awe,
 Pure I live and passion-free;
 Why standest thou obstructing me?
 Lo! from passion's awful blot
 I am free, and thou art not.
 Unfetter'd know my mind to be:
 Why standest thou obstructing me?"

THE TEMPTER

"What boots the life ascetic, say,
 Young dame! of the sinless mood?
 Come, cast thy hermit-robe away,
 And sport with me in the lowering wood,
 How sweetly the time now awakes,
 Strewn with dust of many a flower!
 Sweet is the season—early spring,
 There sport we on the dewy ring-blowers,
 There trees make music—spheres blow
 Tucked with many a fragrant breeze,
 All pleasure thou must needs forego,
 If thou alone in the forest dwost
 Companionless, all the yearlest live
 To the fearful lonesome wood,
 With mad elephants ramping mad
 And deer and other savage brood!
 Take heed of gold or wondrous sight
 Of hidden treasures, lady mine,
 In splendid contents dost thou sit
 The casual winner, wouldst thou share
 If we two in the pleasures dwell,
 Thy will up there I would I do
 No thing on earth love I so well
 As this—O lady, asaphayed
 If thou wouldst ponder what I speak,
 Then faint my house wouldst thou own
 And rich in peace and power make
 Where thou my maidens shalt attend

In choicest robes those limbs enfold,
 Wear rouge, wear wreaths, and, for thy sake
 Of pearls and gems and glistening gold
 I many an ornament shall make.
 Repose thee on a costly bed,
 A bed with sandal-fragrance fraught,
 With daintiest carpets overspread
 With canopy where dust is not.
 Like flowers which in the water grow
 And let no man their bloom enjoy,
 Sweet ascetic! even so
 Age shall these dainty limbs destroy."

SUSHA

"Of what avail, O man, can be
 These frail limbs which must one day
 'To the corpse-crowded cemetery
 Bring nurture? Ah, then wherefore, say,
 Distracted gazeest thou on me?"

THE TEMPTER

"The eyes of a mountain-ranging doe
 The eyes of a seraph bright are thine,
 The more I see those eyes divine,
 The stronger doth my longing grow.
 Perfect like red lotus, lo!
 Thy lineaments like red gold shine,
 The more I see those eyes divine,
 The stronger doth my passion grow.
 Those long-lashed lovely eyes divine
 Sweet stranger! I shall ne'er forget;
 Seraph-eyed! I never met
 Eyes so lovely as are thine."

SUSHA

"Thou seekest the wrong path. The moon
 Thou for a trivial joy dost seek.
 Wouldst capture Buddha's child? As soon
 Thou mightest climb Mount Meru's peak.

In all this world of gods and men
 Naught is there of my heart beloved,
 Nor can I know what love is, when
 The Path its very root removed.

Like to a fiery furnace burning,
 Like poison set my lips before,
 Love is. I know not its fond yearning,
 The Path its very root uplore.

Go, tempt her who the Truth knows not,
 Who hath no Teacher her to guide.
 I know the Truth, and thou hast sought
 To tempt me, and art mortified.

In praise or blame, in weal or woe,
 My mindfulness is e'er awake;
 'All Composites are foul' I know
 And hence attachments all forsake.

Schooled by the Blessed Teacher, I
 Walk in the Noble Eightfold Way,
 To lonely spots I ever fly,
 Subduing passion's deadly away.

New dolls of wood have I surveyed,
 Fashioned by the workman's skill,
 Fitted with nails, with strings arrayed,
 Made to dance about at will.

When loosened shattered, grown unsound,
 Its nails, its strings are broken, gone
 Piecemeal, and cannot be found,
 Who would set his heart thereon ?

E'en so my limbs; and ne'er can they
 Exist without those qualities,
 Never exist a moment,—say,
 Who would fix his heart on these ?

When painted on a wall men see
 A human form in ochre bright,
 It is not what it seems to be,
 To think it living were not right,

Blindly thou seemest to believe
 As in a dream-seen golden tree,
 Or in magician's sorcery,
 Who feigns fair silver coins to give.
 Like lac-balls in tree-hollows laid
 With globes of tears within them fixed,
 Purging thick gum, the eyes are made
 Of various things together mixed."
 Then plucking out one beautiful eye,
 The lady pure, from longings free,
 Gave it to the Tempter shy,
 Exclaiming: "Take this thing to thee."
 Straight did the Tempter's passion cease,
 And he of her forgiveness prayed:
 "May thy ascetic bliss increase!
 I'll tempt no more."—These words he said.
 "In tempting such a one, ah woe!
 I feel I have embraced hot fire,
 Or caught a venomed serpent; lo!
 Thy pardon is my heart's desire."
 Thus from birth's fetters freed the dame
 To Buddha fared; and when she viewed
 The mighty signs of Buddhahood,
 As erst it was, her eye became,

III

AN EARLY INDIAN LOVE-SONG*

1. O thou named of Sun's bright splendour, I salute, O child of light!
 Him who gave thee being, blest one, fountain-source of my delight.
2. Sweet as breeze to one perspiring, as to Saints the Law divine,
 Sweet as drink to him that thirsteth, thou to me art, Goddess mine.
3. Sweet as food to those that hunger, as is medicine to the sick,
 Quench as though a fire with water, quench my ardour, O be quick!

* Translated from the *Sukka-pavāsa-Sutta* ("Riddles of Sakka") in the *Digha-Nikāya* and published in a monograph by the translator with an Introduction, text and commentarial excerpts. The text is included in the present Selections, pp. 364-365.

4. E'en as to a lake's cool waters flies an elephant heat-opprest,
Waters strewn with dust of lotus, so I fly unto thy breast.
 5. Like an elephant disregarding driver's goad, lo! fetters all
Bursting—yet I know not wherefore thy fair form holds me in thrall,
 6. 'Tis on thee my love is centred, 'tis for thee distraught I yearn,
And like fish that bait hath swallowed, back, alas! I cannot turn.
 7. Embrace me thou with eyes of languor, thou with limbs of perfect grace,
'Tis the only boon I ask thee, wrap me in thy soft embrace.
 8. Beauteous one with curling ringlets, my desires were weak and slight,
Till, like gifts to Saints ministered, lo! they have increased in might.
 9. Whatsoever acts of kindness for such Saints were done by me,
All their fruits, supremely blest one, may I reap with only thee.
 10. Yes, whatever deeds of virtue in this world be done by me,
All their fruits, supremely blest one, may I reap with only thee.
 11. Buried deep in meditation, plunged in earnest mindful thought,
Buddha taketh bliss ambrosial—e'en so thou by me art sought.
 12. As would joy that great ascetic, winning perfect wisdom's goal,
So ~~cammingling~~, blest one, with thee would rejoice thy lover's soul.
 13. And if Sakka, king of gods, were now to grant a boon to me,
Thee of him would I ask, lady, such my yearning is for thee.
 14. And thy father like a ~~all~~-tree, with fresh blossoms burgeoned o'er,
Him, who has a child so peerless, lady, I shall e'er adore.
-